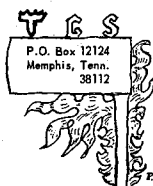


"Ansearchin' News"

Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

- Quarterly -



VOLUME 14

OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1967

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER.	151
NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK.	152
BOOK REVIEWS	154
WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, NEWSPAPER ARTICLES	155
PETITION FROM SEVIER COUNTY - 1799.	163
TENNESSEANS IN YAZOO COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.	164
GILES COUNTY - PETITION - OCTOBER 5, 1819	165
WILL OF JAMES C. ALDERSON	168
ANCESTORS ARE WHERE YOU FIND THEM	169
TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS.	171
WILEY JARRETT DAVIS BIBLE	177
GRAVES BIBLE.	178
WEST TENNESSEE DISTRICT, LAND GRANTS, BOOK I.	179
ROANE COUNTY - CHANCERY RECORDS	189
QUERIES. NUMBER 67-139 THROUGH 67-224	191
INDEX	206

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, POST OFFICE BOX 12124, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38112

OFFICERS FOR 1967

President	Mrs. L. B. Gardiner
Vice-President	Mr. W. L. Crawford
Treasurer	Mrs. J. A. Murphy
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Byron G. Hyde
Recording Secretary	Mrs. H. N. Moore
Director of Research	Miss Jessie T. Webb
Librarian	Mrs. Bunyan Webb
Advisor	Mrs. James B. Cartwright
Advisor	Mrs. Frank B. Liddell
Advisor	Mr. John J. Valentine
Parliamentarian	Mrs. L. D. Bejach
Editor	Mrs. Charlotte E. Elam
Editorial Staff	Mrs. Robert L. Cox
	Mrs. W. A. Ericksen
	Miss Anna McCorkle
	Mrs. H. N. Moore
	Mrs. E. M. Standefer

If you are searching for ancestors in Tennessee, remember

"Ansearchin' " News

the official publication of The Tennessee Genealogical Society.

Published quarterly • Annual Subscription \$5.00 • Single Issue \$1.25

All subscriptions begin with first issue of year.

All subscribers are requested to send queries for free publication.

Write us for advertising rates.

*The Tennessee Genealogical Society, "ANSEARCHIN' " NEWS
or the Editor assumes no responsibility for opinions or
errors of fact expressed by contributors or advertisers.*

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

"ANSEARCHIN' " NEWS - Volumes 1-6 for 1954 - 1959, Second Edition	\$10.00
Volume 7 for 1960, Second Printing.....	\$ 5.00
Volume 8 for 1961, Second Printing.....	\$ 5.00
Volume 10 for 1963	\$ 5.00
Volume 12 for 1965	\$ 5.00
Volume 13 for 1966	\$ 5.00
Volume 14 for 1967	\$ 5.00

Write for free list of contents.

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1819-1850,

148 pages, bound, grooms listed alphabetically, bride

index, over 2500 marriages \$ 8.00

**Do you need extra "ANSEARCHIN' " NEWS covers, stamped in gold
but with no date?**

Each 50 cents

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear TGS Members,

It doesn't seem possible that this is my last letter to you. Two years have flown by. Thank you all for making this a happy, worthwhile administration. We have an all-time high membership as I write this in September.

Our Seminar is a pleasant memory. The lecturers, Dr. Jean Stephenson and Mr. Milton Rubincam, even surpassed all the superlatives we had expected. The 110 participants from 10 states are looking forward to another get-together in 1969.

It is exciting to know that the Tennessee Historical Commission had a panel on Genealogy at its 1967 conference on Local History. Local History and Genealogy have a definite connection. People are History. It is up to us to become more scientific in our approach to our subject.

I am sure I speak for all our members when I express to the Officers and Committee Chairmen and lay workers our sincere appreciation for the many long hours they have labored to make our organization one of the most outstanding in the field. Things don't just happen. The magazine must have good material prepared in proper form, indexed, and after it is printed it must be gathered, stuffed, sorted, zoned and mailed. The Library books are selected, checked against Cossitt's file for duplicates, ordered, checked in and checked out. Our minutes are typed once to be read for approval, then retyped in our permanent register and signed. Notices of meeting, with notation of speakers, and special business go to local members. Letters of invitation are sent dozens of prospects during the year. Our name file index seems to multiply over night, but it takes a steady hand at the helm, preparing new cards, filing them, and answering numerous queries pertaining to them. By-laws take hours of thought for proper form and revision. The bookkeeping necessitates hours and hours of work. We are big business now.

All of these jobs and many more are done by our members gratis so that we can save enough out of our income to buy books and publish more original records in "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS.

Everyone is asked to contribute interesting documented information pertaining to Tennessee for the magazine. Small items of a few lines, or genealogical oddities of interest, are needed for "fillers," as well as good documented articles of any size, from a page upward.

Add to your cards in our ancestor files. The first issue for the year of "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS tells you the correct way to prepare the cards.

Learn to conserve the valuable microfilm we have access to at Cossitt. Use the reader only 45 minutes out of each hour - let it cool 15 minutes. This preserves the reader and keeps from burning the film.

We are indebted to Cossitt Reference Library for their valuable assistance in many ways. There isn't enough space to adequately thank all of you for your wonderful spirit of cooperation. To all of the officers and chairmen I say Thank You! God Bless You! Happy New Year!

Sincerely,

Lillian Gardiner

Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner
President.

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

We received the following announcement in August 1967:

The National Genealogical Society has withdrawn its sponsorship of the 1850 Tennessee Census Project. This was voted at a Special Meeting in July 1967. The cost of sponsorship was of such magnitude that the society could not continue it. Additional information will be published or distributed later. Mr. Bartlett can be reached at Apt. J-947, 1021 Arlington Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia 22209.

Mrs. Reed Johnson, 1414 N. Jefferson St., El Dorado, Arkansas 71730 writes to tell us that she can add information to one of the biographical sketches appearing in the article "Tennesseans in Texas." On Page 118 (last quarter): Judge J. N. Hall. His father was Joseph W. Hall who married Alvira Pugh, daughter of John Elijah Pugh of Clarke County, Alabama. Mrs. Johnson's husband is a descendant of Robert Pugh, brother of John Elijah Pugh. Mrs. Johnson has the CHAPMAN-PUGH GENEALOGY by Minnie May Pugh, and advises that there is another copy in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D. C.

The Indiana Historical Society, 140 North Senate Avenue, Indianapolis 46204, should be congratulated on the genealogical program that they are developing. They have already published EARLY MARRIAGES OF WAYNE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1811-1822, by Irene M. Strieby (\$3.00); the 1820 FEDERAL CENSUS OF INDIANA by Willard Heiss (\$10.00); an ABSTRACT OF THE RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN INDIANA, PART I (\$7.50) and PART II (\$10.00). Now the group is promoting interest in the younger generation by publishing a booklet titled FINDING INDIANA ANCESTORS. It is intended for the teenage groups in the hope that they will become interested in securing information now from grandparents, great uncles and great aunts, rather than waiting until later when these sources of information may not be available. The pamphlet may be obtained for 25 cents.

An INDEX TO WILLS OF CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO, 1800-1915, contains about 3500 names and may be ordered for \$5.00 from Mrs. Grace Hirschauer, 4504 Tealtown Road, M. R. 5, Batavia, Ohio 45103. It is a D.A.R. project for the benefit of the local chapter.

Mrs. L. R. Langley, 213 Laramie Road, Griffin, Georgia 30223 has compiled two volumes entitled THE DUPRE' TRAIL, abstracts of court records and miscellaneous information relating to the Dupre (various spellings) French Huguenot families of America. The price for each volume is \$16.00.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA, RECORDS may be ordered for \$9.00 from Frances Wynd, 2009 Gail Avenue, Albany, Georgia 31705. The county was established in 1784 from the Cherokee and Creek cessions and was an original county. Included will be land records, marriages, will abstracts, census, military, land lottery and miscellaneous records.

The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 107 South Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111, continues their series of fine research papers with Series A, No. 6, WELSH PATRONYMS AND PLACE NAMES IN WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE: and Series C, No. 1, MAJOR GENEALOGICAL RECORD SOURCES IN GERMANY. These may be obtained for 25 cents each.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Box H, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601, is publishing KENTUCKY IN RETROSPECT - NOTEWORTHY PERSONAGES AND EVENTS IN KENTUCKY HISTORY, 1792 - 1967. The tentative price is \$5.00. A 175th ANNIVERSARY COMMEMORATIVE COIN is also being struck and may be ordered for \$1.00 each plus postage.

MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, HISTORICAL SKETCHES, 282 pages, is a collection of articles written by early settlers. These were originally published after the Civil War in various county newspapers and are collected in one volume now. Price \$6.50. Order from Mrs. R. Y. McClain, 610 Terrace Drive, Columbia, Tennessee 38401.

The Sacramento Branch Genealogical Library, 5343 Halsted Avenue, Carmichael, California 95608, has compiled CEMETERIES OF EL DORADO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, price \$3.00. A subscription to their monthly bulletin GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH NEWS is \$3.00 per year.

OUR ANCESTRAL PLOTS, 302 pages of all known cemeteries of Caldwell County, Kentucky, may be ordered from Mrs. E. Arawana Kyle, 102 S. Trim Street, Dawson Springs, Kentucky 42408. The price is \$15.00.

The 1850 CENSUS OF CALDWELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY is available at \$12.00. The 1850 CENSUS OF CALLOWAY COUNTY, KENTUCKY may be ordered for \$8.00, and the 1860 CENSUS OF LYON COUNTY, KENTUCKY for \$6.00, from Thomas H. Jones, R. R. #1, Box 177, Edwardsville, Illinois 62025. All three have a family name index.

Mrs. Nadine Miller Tuttle, P. O. Box 248, Portales, New Mexico 88130, has released a new family bulletin titled MILLER SEARCHERS, U.S.A., AN INDEX OF MILLER SURNAME RESEARCHERS. This first edition contains 30 mimeographed pages and an index for surnames other than Miller. No price was quoted.

The Genealogical Publishing Co., 521-23 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, has issued a new catalog about six volumes available for THE EASTERN SHORE OF MARYLAND. They have also published their Spring 1967 catalog containing notice of 18 new books. A major reprint is also advertised: the six volume, 2000 page, ROLLAND'S ILLUSTRATIONS TO THE ARMORIAL GENERAL, by J. B. Rietstap, containing 85,000 Shields of Arms, price \$75.00. Their new catalog No. 217 containing news of books of American Local History and Genealogical Records has also been issued. Another catalog features eight books on early settlers, including GENEALOGICAL GUIDE TO THE EARLY SETTLERS OF AMERICA at \$20.00.

OUR LOGAN HISTORY, price \$10.00, lists some 2400 descendants of Tarlton L. Logan, 189 pages, and may be ordered from Mrs. Marshall W. Doyle, 717 S. Sycamore, Greensburg, Kansas 67054.

Mrs. Lea F. Duholm, 305 - 15th Avenue, S.W., Austin, Minnesota 55912 has announced publication of A GENEALOGY - BUNTIN-BUNTON FAMILIES, dedicated to John Wheeler Bunton, 1807-1879. The price is \$7.50.

WHAT TO SAY IN YOUR GENEALOGICAL LETTERS is a new booklet by J.R. Gobble, P.O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401. No price was quoted. The book's 25 pages are filled with helpful suggestions for presenting data in both letter and chart form. Mr. Gobble has also authored WHO'S WHERE IN YOUR GENEALOGICAL RECORDS and LINEAGES OF THE MEMBERS, IDAHO SOCIETY, S.A.R., 1909-1961.

Bulletin III of CARDINAL "ANCESTRAL" NOTES salutes Corydon, Jefferson County, Kentucky, on its 100th Anniversary. Price \$1.00. Published by Mrs. Oscar Baskett, 426 Center Street, Henderson, Kentucky 42420.

THE LONG YEARS - A PATERNAL GENEALOGY may be ordered from Jean M. Maire, 2717 Ector Road North, Jacksonville, Florida 32211. The price is \$4.00. Families included are Coffin, Knight, Lovelace, Sill, Cook, Vernon, Stanfield, Middleton, Holtzclaw, Stout, Spaulding and others. Bound, paper-back, 96 pages.

BOOK REVIEWS

TALES OF OLD WHITEHAVEN (Tennessee) by Anna Leigh McCorkle, 4334 McCorkle Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38116. Published by McCowat-Mercer Press, Jackson, Tennessee. 173 pages. Price \$3.65)

Review by Wilena Roberts Bejach (Mrs. L. D.)

This charming account of local history is to be admired, appreciated and emulated. In this day of rapid transformation of the land from country village surrounded by green fields and forest to a world of concrete, shopping centers and "high rise" dwellings, even this memory of the not so long ago is fading.

Miss McCorkle has preserved the past for us in chronologically recording events of one small rural community in Shelby County, Tennessee - Whitehaven - immediately south of Memphis and immediately north of the State of Mississippi. Mostly, however, the book is about the people who made the community from its earliest times to the present. The author writes with love and understanding and has the happy faculty of imparting this feeling to the reader. Old settlers on their farms, new settlers in their subdivisions, the great, near great, the common man and the lowly are all included. All were neighbors and friends.

Although the book is called TALES OF OLD WHITEHAVEN, it is quite well documented. Traditions are labeled such, but quotes from diaries and other primary sources of the times are liberally used. Maps, pictures and facsimiles set the scenes and increase the reader's interest.

An appendix vividly recalls the just past world of close friendships between the old Negro families and their white neighbors or employers, with a plea for a return to peace and understanding between the races in a changed world.

Miss McCorkle dedicates her book to "The newer residents of Whitehaven who constantly ask, 'Who are the older ones?'" We are fortunate that she has answered that query.

* * * *

THE DAVISES AND ALLIED FAMILIES (By Mayola Davis, 5617 Dana Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76117. Mimeograph. Price \$3.00)

Review by Wilena Roberts Bejach (Mrs. L. D.)

Miss Davis states that this is a family family history, springing out of family reunions, compiled for the edification of the family, incomplete, but with a plea for help with omissions and errors. It seems to us that this is a worthy approach, resulting in this instance, in 80 pages, including index, of important data on this Davis family.

The author begins with the progenitor in America, one Joseph Davis who arrived from Ireland shortly before the Revolution, buying land in Charlotte County, Virginia, in 1771 and dying there in 1792. Descendants moved to Madison County, Tennessee, in 1847; some later went to Hardeman County.

Although generally the statements are not documented, wills and Bible records are included, and the casual reader quickly gains the feeling that it is an honest effort when the compiler reveals that neither the progenitor nor his son could read or write.

We feel that Miss Davis should be proud of her work.

(Continued on Page 162)

WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

The following articles were copied from the 1829-1939 Microfilm Roll of White County, Tennessee, newspapers and contributed by Mrs. Andy Harvey and Mrs. Ernest Hutcherson, P. O. Box 154, Rockwood, Tennessee 37854.

THE SPARTONIAN - Sparta, Tennessee - January 10, 1829

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Sparta on Dec. 31, which will be sent to the general post office as dead letters if not taken out by the 1st day of April next.

Surrel Alfred	Andrew Green or	Richard Nelson
Mrs. Ollia Ames	John or Jesse Green	Sebron Odum
William Angel	Elisha Gray	William Perkins
Wm. Anderson 2	Wm. Hammond	James Pleasant
Jesse Allen	Robert Harris	David Robertson
Jacob Anderson	Anderson Hodges	Solomon Robinson
Wm. & Ja's Allison	Benjamin Hunter	John Rodgers
Charles Baxter	Mrs. Celia Haynes	Enoch Rice
Washington Burgess	Wm. Hitchcock	Daniel Richards
John Barr	Nathan Haggard	S. Rhea
Jacob Beam	Isaac Hudson	William P. Rhea
Wm. C. Britain	Elijah Isham, Sen.	Mrs. Phoebe Rodgers
Duke A. Beadles	Sam or And. Johnson	Thomas Rice
Alfred E. Beadles	Joseph Jones	William Smith, Jr.
William Belcher	Byram Jones	William Smith 2
Thomas Barnes	Berry Jones	Mrs. Nancy Smith
Charles Burton	Thomas Jones	Jacob K. Spooner 2
Tho's Broyles, Esq.	Charles Kenida	Isaac Sharp
Adam Clouse	Martin Keener (?)	Christa (?) Swindle
Daniel Clark	Alexander B. (?) Lane	Jonath Scrivner
Jacob Crouch 2	Mrs. Marg. Lowrey	Wiley Steakly
Jesse B. Clark	Harmon Little	John M. Serrell
Dr. Robert Cox	Maj. Henry Lyda	John Shankle
William Dowd	Mark Lowrey	Sheriff White C'ty
Col. Cha's Dibrell	John B. M'Cormick	Isaac Taylor
Robert H. Davis	John Musgrove	James Taylor
James Davis, Esq.	Ro. & Alex. M'Kewin*	Dr. W. E. Thockmorton
Betsey Dover	(McEwen ?)	John E. Tea
Col. Jose (?) C. Dew	Enoch Murphy, Esq.	Col. William Usrey
William J. Frensléy	Adam M---(?)	Eliz. Williams
Doctor Farmer	Benj. M'Lean	Jeptha West
Josath'n Farrington	Craven Madnox	Henry Warren
Mrs. Susan Gracy	Thomas Musgrove	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Whitfield
Andrew Gamble	Thomas Jackson	Francis Wilmoth
Uriah Gibbs	John Medley	Elijah Work
Alexander Gleen	Daniel McDaniel	James Williams
John Gleeson, Esq.	James Nelson	Ja's Jenkins P.M. Sparta
C. F. M. Gudrean	Robert Nelson	

THE SPARTONIAN - Sparta, Tennessee - July 11, 1829

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Sparta, Tennessee, on June 30, 1829 which, if not taken out before the 1st day of October next, will be sent to the general post office as dead letters.

William Anderson	Daniel Allen	George Barrett
Jacob Anderson	James Angel	Jeremiah Barrett
William Akridge	David Ames	John Brown

John D. Bozarth
 Henry Bowen
 John Bradley
 Thos. Broyles, Esq.
 Margaret Baty
 Miles W. Brown
 Jacob Beam
 William Brazel
 Wm Burden
 Tho's Bletcher
Levi (?) Bozarth
 John Blackmore
 Tho's Burges
 Benjamin Bowman
 or _____ Griggs(sic)
 Capt. Geo. Cline
 John Campbell
 Daniel Clark
 Tho's Crawley
 Tho's Copland
 Solomon Cole
 Milford Carey
 Joseph Cummings
 Madison Crawley
 or Margaret Lawson
 John Denton
 Messrs. Dew,
 Russell and others
 H. Dyer
 Joseph Dolton
 Mrs. Sabra Davis
 Ezekiel Dildine
 Thomas Eastland
 Andrew Forsythe
 Thomas Fitch
 Matt? Ferguson
 Thomas Fulkerson
 Anderson Ferguson
 Capt. Jonathan Farrington
 Leoedes B. Farris
 Andrew Gamble
 William Green
 Thomas Gibbons
 Robert Gamble 2
 Mrs. Rebecca Gist
 Jno. W. Gleeson Esq.
 Nathan Haggard 2
 Miss Leeann R. Haggard
 William Hunter
 David Hudleston

Joseph Hawkins
 Dudley Hunter
 James Hargis
 Sarah Hutchens
 John Henry
 Mrs. Celia Haynes
 John Heath Sen.
 or John Heath Jun.
 Wm W. Hunt (?)
 James T. Holman
 B. Jones, Esq.
 Zachariah Jones
 David Jackson
 Sam'l Johnson 2
 Micajah Johnson
 Mrs. Serena Isom
 Charles Isom
 Miss Margaret Johnson
 William Kerr
 John Ketcherside
 Demsey Lambeth 2
 William Lewis
 Claibourne Love
 Jacob A. Lane
 Thomas A. Lea
 Henry Lance
 Col. John Lyon
 Moses Linville
 G. W. Montgomery
 Henderson M'Farland
 John Mesles
 Robert McCowin
 John B. M'Carmack 2
 Wm C. Medcalf
 William Medcalf
 Isaac Miller
 Robert McCustion
 James Mills
 Matthew G. Moore
 Robert Mason
 Yerby Massey (or Mossey)
 Richard Nelson
 Nelson & Lane
 Noah Philips
 Enoch Price or
 Isaac Weaver
 Joseph Parker 2
 Wm. Parker
 Levi Perkins

John Parker
 John Province
 Hiram Province
 John S. Price
 Col. John B. Perkins
 George Price
 John Pryor
 Littleton Petillo
 Thomas Rice
 Mary Roberts
 Thomas Rice
 John Rickman
 Francisco Rockhold
 Mrs. Elizabeth P. Roberts
 John W. Riddle
 Wm Rickman
 Wm Roberts
 William H. Sugart
 Thomas Simpson
 C. D. Shrewsberry
 J. W. Simpson
 Champanis Sherley
 William or Jordon Smith
 Samuel Scoggin
 Wm Stewart or
 Maj. Isaac Taylor
 Thomas Tillory 2
 Sam. Turney 2
 James Taylor
 James Taylor, Esq.
 John Taylor
 Isaac Taylor
 Miss Nancy Templeton
 Silas Wray
 John Whitefield
 James Wilson 2
 James Williams
 Thomas Walling
 Robert Ward
 Wm Warner
 Thomas Williams
 Elijah Ward 2
 Woodson P. White
 John Whitley
 Jephtha West
 Rev. M. Wade
 Alexander Yates
 JAMES H. JENKINS, Postmaster

THE SPARTA RECORD - October 8, 1831

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Sparta, Tenn. on October 1, 1831 which, if not taken out before the 1st day of January next, will be sent to the general post office as dead letters.

William M. Bryan Jr.
 Wm. Burden
 Bashaba Readles

Wm. A. Brown
 Wm Baker
 Mrs. Mary Redwell

Elijah Bohannon
 Jesse Bounds
 Thomas Barnes

James Burgess	Blackston Howl,	Randolph Rose (or Ross) Esq.
Gerge Cardwell	Haggard (sic)	James Rucks, Esq.
Elijah Elmon	James H. Jenkins	Joseph Ray
Washington D. Costy	Henry Jones	Alexander Ramsey
Miss Ally Colston	Thomas Jackson	Richard Speers
Nathaniel Collens	John Jackson	Miss Rachel Speers
Robert Cox	Ebenezer Jones	Miss Elizabeth Smith
Martin Collins	Wm. M. (?) Jennings	George Sullavan or John Burr
Thomas Crawly or Wm Shockly	William James	Squire Stevens
Jas. Cambell Esq. or	Josep Kerr	James Scarberry
Gibbs & Forister	Alexander H. Karnobar	Zachariah Sullins
James Cooper	Joseph Kerry	William Stamps
Edmond Cunningham	William Kerr	Madison Smallman
Jesse Cookrey	Ruben Kerry	Elizabeth Stuard
Adam Cloux? (Clouse?)	Capt. John Little	Joel Smith 2
Miss Sally Clarsey (?)	Turner Lane, Esq.	Rev. John Scoggins
Robert Cook, Esq. 3	James Lee	Jacob K. Spooner
George Defreese	William Linville	Eli Simms
John E. Dale	John B. M'Cormick 4	Josiah Turner
William Derosit	James M'Auley	M. Tail, Esq.
Edward Elms	Daniel M'Leden (?)	Samuel Usrey
Luke Flinn	Benjamin M'Alin	Mrs. Nancy Vickers
John B. Fleneken	Hugh B. M. M'Cleland	Robert Vanbiber
Elijah Farmer	Miss Creasy M'Aley(M'Alcy)	William Winsted
Samuel Frost	Mr. M'Donald	James Ward
Elijah Frost	Simms M'Can	George Waddle
Joseph Gooch	Henderson M'Farland	Hardy Williams
David Glen	John A. M'Pherson	Francis Wilhams
John Grantham	Andrew M'Bride	William Weaver
James Grantham	William Moore	Samuel Weater (?)
Edward Gleason	Richard Nelson	Elizabeth Williams
Joseph Green	William Owen	Thomas Whitefield
Thomas T. Green	J. B. Forrester, Esq.	Jeremiah Whitson
Isaac Hadson	Messrs. M. & C. Patton	William Wells
John C. Hudson	Isaac Plumlee	Samuel Wilson
Maj. Joshua Hickey	Wm. Price	Jepthah West
George Hudson	Joshua M. or John Porter	William M. Young
William Hedgeorn Esq.	S. D. Rowan, Esq.	Waman Leftwich, Postmaster
Stephen D. Hill	John Rose	

Note: October 15, 1831, the same list as above was published with these names at the first:

Jesse Akins
Thomas Adair

Samuel Ayres
James Anderson

David Allen

THE SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL - January 21, 1832

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Sparta, White County, Tennessee, on the first day of January 1832 which, if not taken out by the first of April next, will be sent to the general post office as dead letters.

Ames, David 3
Anderson, Robert 2
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert G.
Anderson, John H.
Anjell, Martin B. or
Burton, Henry
Allen, Jesse D. D.
Anderson, Isaac

Barnes, Esq.
Bounds, Thomas Esq.
Bramlett, Nat
Baker, Rbert
Briwn, Sam Esq.
Brock, Duvell H.
Bates, Owen
Burum, Peter

Brinky, William
Carter, Alexander
Chisam, John
Campbell, Maj. Wm B.
Clark, Joseph B.
Clenny, Johnathan
Cash, Simpson
Dyer, Samuel

Davis, Amos	Hill, Edward D.	Ray, Joseph
Davis, Ransel	Harris, Wm.	Rose, John Esq.
Davis, Nat.	Hutson, & Sons	Richmond, John
Denny, William 2	Holman, Jas. T. Esq.	Saunders, Robert
Davis, John	Hudgeous, Benjamin	Snodgrass, Thomas L.
Dodson, Messrs.	Jarvis, John	Snodgrass, David
Deering, Esq.	Isacks, Hon. J. C.	Stacy, Eli 2
Dale, Capt.	Kuhn, Peter	Stone, Thomas
Elgin, George 2	Kochesides, Thomas	Sullens, Zachariah
Evans, George	Kerby, Richard	Spadon, Robert
Elmore, Elijah	Knowles, and sons	Shockley, William
Earle, Nathaniel	Lowell, Andrew	Shockley, Jacob
Elms, Edward	Moore, Esq. Martin	Scott, Johnathan
Freeman, John	and Lenon (sic)	Trapp, John
Flynn, Rodney or	Mitchell, Jabez G.	Turney, Samuel
(John Parsons)(sic)	McCormack, Stephen	Townsend, James Esq.
Flynn, Matilda Miss	McKenneys, Denness	Teekle, William
Filan, William	Merrell, Alfred	Twitty, Miss or Wm Green
Grant, William	Milsted, Aaron	Wallis, Stephen
Graham, Nathaniel	Moony, William	Williams, David
Gibbon, Thomas	Massy, Jenkins	Whitley, Lory or Johnson Esq.
Gilbert, John	Neson, Samuel	Winters, Christopher
Gooch, Joseph	Officer, Mr. Ogden George	Waltz, William
Hoffman, Jacob	Parker, John	Warren, Ransom
Hanes, W.	Roberts, Thomas	Waman Leftwich, Postmaster
Harrison, John W.	Reeves, Col. Charles	

THE SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL - 13 July 1833

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Monroe, Tennessee, on the first day of July 1833 which, if not taken out before the 1st day of October next, will be sent to the general post office as dead letters.

Armstrong, Landon	Clerk of Overton, Circuit Court	Mullins, Jordan
Ally, Walter	Daugherty, Robert B.	Nelson, Robert
Archburn, Jesse	Finley, Reuben	Officer, James
Armstrong, Hugh L.	Garrett, Benjamin	Runnels, Matthew
Armstrong, M. L. & P.	Garrett, Joseph	Riley, Joseph
Burris, Nancy	Harris, Dasen	Rollins, Levi
Bullard, Isaac	Hatcher, Lorenzo D.	Stewart, David
Blair, Joel B.	Harper, Elijah	Stigallson, Wm.
Bilherny, Benton	Hammock, John	Stone, Wm.
Carmack, Mr.	Hoover, A. C.	Strain, Thomas J.
Conway, Jesse	Johnson, David M.	Sublet, Valentine
Cannetax, John	Jennings, Samuel	Terry, Joseph
Chaney, Wm.	Johnson, David	Van, Thomas C.
Crawford, Wm. K.	Kanatsor, Abraham	Whitehead, Benjamin
Campbell, George W.	Mayfield, Jonathan	Williams, Isaac
Craven, Henry	Mitchell, James C.	Worthan, Robert
Cox, Garrat T.	Merril, Catharine Ann	Windale, Robert S.
Cox, Elizabeth		Wm. Wray, Postmaster

THE SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL - JULY 5, 1833

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Sparta, Tenn., on the 1st day of July which, if not taken out by the 1st day of October, 1833, will be sent to the general post office as dead letters, to wit:

Anderson, Zachariah 2
 Anderson, Nancy
 Andrea, James
 Anderson, James 3
 Anderson, James or
 King, Joseph
 Anderson, B. E.
 Anderson, Judith
 Anderson, Boils E.
 Averet, Peter
 Averet, Parker
 Averet, John P.
 Bvers, Susanah 2
 Brown, Robert
 Brown, Cornelius D.
 Beawell, Stephen
 Byrd, John
 Barnett, Thomas F.
 Branson, Levi
 Bray, George
 Bedwell, Mary
 Brown, Reuben
 Brown, G. G.
 Baker, Wm. Sr.
 Brryles, Reuben
 Bassell, John 2
 Bradly, John
 Colly, Pearce
 Cox, Robert, Esq.
 Cannon, Elizabeth
 Collybrook, Lucy
 Cross, W.
 Cummings, Joseph Jr.
 Cleacy?, James
 Clark, Jesse B.
 Crowder, Richard
 Crowell, Charles D.
 Crowell, Charles
 Connor, Trent C.
 Chisum, John
 Crain, Abijah
 Cooke, Robert Esq.
 Duncan, Wm.
 Dukes, Stephen
 Doak, Betsy M. Mrs.
 Davis, Nathaniel
 Denton, Lucinda Mrs.
 England, Aron
 Ellis, John D. 2
 Eastland, Robert M.
 Elms, Jonathan
 Fulkerson, Michael
 Furguson, James
 Gamble, Robert
 Glenn, Alexander

Guffey, Willaba
 Goff, John W.
 Green, Wm 2
 Gassaway, Elizabeth Miss
 Hutson, Abel
 Hewet, Robert
 Halfacre, John
 Hunter, Benj. or Wm.
 Holman, James T.
 Hamblet, Berry
 Harlly, Joel
 Holland, Harrison
 Howard, Wm.
 Harris, Washington
 *Macajah, Harris
 Jones, Byrlin
 Jones, Rily
 Jones, Jos. or Wash.
 Irwin, Fletcher
 Jarvis, Cornelius
 Jones, John G.
 Jutson, Richard
 Jenkins, James H. 2
 King, Joseph or
 Mitchel, Arthur
 Keethly, Henry
 Lewis, Zadock
 Lafever, Zachariah
 Lyda, Henry
 Lowrey, James
 Lane, Mr.
 Landrum, Willis H.
 Little, John M.
 Moore, Wm. or
 Meadows, Harrison
 M'Manus, Robert
 Miller, Nash
 Maudlam, Mrs. Elizabeth
 M'Bride, James
 M'Bride, A. Rev.
 Moore, Samuel
 M'Peak, James 2
 Myres, John P.
 Myres, John E.
 Martin, John
 Marchbanks, W.
 M'Ewin, Robert
 M'Donald, H. F.
 Musgrove, John
 Murray, Edward
 Mezell, Cader
 Nicholas, David Esq.
 Nanny, William
 Nathubearus, John
 Officer, John

Officer James
 Overby, John
 Price, Amos
 Plumblee, Isaac
 Pryor, William
 Passons, Major
 Price, Geo. W.
 Pettis, Lewis
 Perterson, Hiram
 Parker, A. K.
 Pass, John A.
 Parker, Wm. or Joe
 Roberts, John
 Roberts, Peter
 Rodgers, John
 Richman, Thomas
 Rowland, James
 Rickman, Delila or
 Rice, Solomon
 Roberts, Joseph
 Rose, John
 Rice & Simpson
 Felix, Richard
 Ridells, John W.
 Raney, James
 Statterfield, Wm.
 Sperry, Charles R.
 Scoggin, Jesse
 Shirley, Champaines
 Simpson & Jenkins
 Stadler, Robert G.
 Serrell, John M. 2
 Thomason, Robert
 Turney, H. L. Esq.
 Turney, Samuel
 Turley, Jacob 2
 Turly, Charles
 Tucker, Wm. R.
 Usrey, & Gains
 Usrey, William
 Usrey, Sam
 Van, James
 Vanbebber, Robert
 Warren, Luther
 Walson, Mary K.
 White, Woodson P.
 Williams, James T.
 Walker, L__on (?)
 Wells, William
 Wyette, John
 Watson, Thomas
 Woodward, Isaac C.
 Wright, Nathaniel
 Waman Leftwich, Postmaster

THE SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL - July 3, 1841

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Sparta, 1st July 1841.

David Ames Esq.	Wm. S. Hall	Jane M. Rice
Jacob Anderson	George D. Howard	William Robinson or
L. A. Beasley	Joshua Hicky	Amond Dildine
E. W. Bryan	Peter Hamblin	Joseph Reckmon, Register
Archibald Bane	James L. Hembra	of the Mountain District
Robert Bohannon	James M. Haggard	William Stroud
Emery Bennitt	Ignatious Howard	Hiram Stone
Alijah Crain	Thomas Irwin	Harmon Smith
Robert C. Craig 2	John Johnson	Joseph Stewart
Andrew Campbell	Madison Johnson	Noah Sherley
William Carland	Silas Kidwell	Nancy L. Sullivan
John H. Carmichael	Samuel H. Keathly	Edmond Stamps
Nicholas Cook	Andrew Karr	Micager Scott
James W. Copeland	Wamon Leftwich 2	Elizabeth Stewart
Thomas Dickson	Harman Little 2	Samuel Turney
Jonathan C. Davis	Lewis Lile	George Tucker
James Dildine	W. W. Moore	Creed A. Taylor
Amond Dildine	Shadrack Murray	Jonathan Thomas 2
William Dewese	William Moore	Seth Underwood
N. C. Davis	John McClure	Elizabeth Vermillion
Mary Dotson	Edward Moore	William Worley
N. Ellems 2	Jno. F. Mills	Jesse Worley
Thomas S. Ellems	Green H. Moss	Doctor Wilson
David England	Layton McCormick	Sarah Wootan
R. M. Eastland	Robert Mason	John Waller
James Eastham	Daniel McLane	William Wisdom
Elizabeth Ann Farley	Clifton Nichols	Mumford Wilson
Jeremiah Franklin	Robert Odle	John Wright or
John Gest	Archibald Overton	Cornelius Jarvis
Russell Gest 2	Jacob L. Pertle	John Wallice
Mary Glenn	Andrew L. Potts	William Waller
William Glenn Esq.	John Province	James Watson or
Weatherston Greer	James H. Potts	Henry Hays
Anson Gibbs	E. V. Pollard	Sheriff of White County
Elga Green	Howell Peterson	Clerk of Circuit Court
Jackson Harris	James Randols	J. G. Mitchell, Postmaster
James A. Hastin		

Miscellaneous material gleaned from the Microfilm Roll, 1829-1939, White County, Tennessee, Newspapers:

THE SPARTONIAN - November 21, 1829: Legal: The Supreme Court, Sparta, August Term 1829. Abner Lasseter and wife vs John Turner, admr. of John C. Turner, deceased and guardian of Charles L. Turner and John B. Turner, infants. In 1818, John C. Turner intermarried with Catharine B. Lee, dau. of Charles Lee. After this marriage and during between John C. Turner and his said wife, to wit in the year 1820, Charles Lee died intestate, leaving 11 distributees, of whom John C. Turner in right of his wife was one ... 1821 administration was granted to Richard H. Lee ... was one of distributees ... John H. Lee was one ... 1822 John C. Turner died leaving two children vis Charles L. Turner and John Baldwin Turner ... John Turner Senr. is administrator of his son J. C. Turner ... J. C. Turner's widow Catharine has intermarried with the plaintiff, Abner Lasseter ...

SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL - Sat. July 31, 1830. Obituary - 14th of this inst. in Centreville at the residence of his Brother-in-law, Mr. John Philips, the Rev. Samuel G. Gibbons, 38th year of his age, leaving to morn his wife and large circle of relations ... Minister of the Baptist denomination ...

In Bedford Co. on the 9th inst. Mrs. Dorothy B. Fonville, wife of Asa Fonville, 47th year of her age.

In Kingston (Roane County), on 20th inst. Mary A. Jordan, eldest daughter of Dr. L. W. Jordan, aged 6 years, 4 months, 14 days

Near Kingston (Roane County), Mrs. Nancy King, wife of Mr. Walter King. (No date given)

SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL - State of Tennessee - 3rd Judicial Circuit, August Term A. D. 1831. James T. Holman, Samuel Turney and Patrick Potts, complainants vs Moses Land and his wife, Hannah, Isaac Snodgrass and his wife, Elizabeth, Allen Harmon and his wife, Nancy, and Frederick Coots, heirs of Frederick Coots, dec'd defendants; defendants above are not inhabitants of this state. Frederick Coots at his death was possessed of certain tracts of land in White County (Tenn.) ... complainants had purchased the interest of Hiram Coots, one of the heirs of said Frederick Coots ... prays the land may be sold ... divided among the heirs ...

Nathan Haggard of Sparta and Alvan Cullon of Monroe have associated ... for the practice of law.

SPARTA RECORDER AND LAW JOURNAL. District Court of Chancery at McMinnville (Warren County, Tenn.), February Rules, A.D. 1832. Jacob Dillon, George Wallace, George Smith, Benjamin J. Bledsoe, William Gore, William Chilton and John Cain, Complainants vs. William Armstrong and Keturah (?) Blevins, Burdet C. Pile and Letitia E. his wife, Martha J. Armstrong, James Kincannon and Elizabeth, his wife, Peter Simmons and Nancy, his wife, Thomas Wright and Sarah, his wife, Iredell, Hugh, Frank, Landon and Andrew Armstrong, Defendants. This bill was filed for the purpose of subjecting a tract of land, situate in the County of Warren, Tennessee, upon the waters of Collins River, to the satisfaction of the claims of the creditors of William Armstrong, it being the same tract of land upon which Hugh Armstrong, deceased, resided at the time of his death ... legal title is in the defendants, as heirs at law of the said Hugh, but the equitable title is in the said William Armstrong ... defendants residing beyond the limits of this state are Burdet C. Pile and Letitia E. his wife, Martha J. Armstrong, James Kincannon and Elizabeth his wife, Peter Simmons and Nancy his wife and Thomas Wright and Sarah his wife and Iredell, Hugh, Frank, Landon and Andrew Armstrong ... Feb. 25, 1832.

THE SPARTA GAZETTE, Sparta, Tenn., Saturday August 30, 1845. Obituary - THE NORTH GRAND RIVER CHRONICLE printed in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Mo., has the following notice of the death of Andrew Bryan, who for many years resided in this county. Died, at his late residence in this County, on the 5th August, after a protracted illness, Mr. Andrew Bryan, aged 72 years and 9 months. The deceased was a native of Virginia and emigrated to Tennessee at an early day; and when the people of what is now the State of Tennessee suffered so much from the merciless incursions of the Indians, he was among the number who volunteered in defense of this country, and quelled in a great measure those savage depredations. He removed to this county in the year 1838 where he lived respected and esteemed by all to whom he was known.

Died - At Winchester (Franklin County), Tenn., of apoplexy, on the 22nd inst., Col. Miller Francis, late Treasurer of Tennessee. (Note: This is probably the one by the same name who is of record in Roane County, Tennessee, 1801-1807, and then in Rhea County when it was formed from Roane in 1807.)

HERALD TIMES - SPARTA, TENNESSEE, Saturday, Sept. 23, 1854. Death - Hon. Ephriam H. Foster ... night of 6th inst., at 11 o'clock ... lawyer, soldier and statesman ... copied from the NASHVILLE GAZETTE, Sept. 14.

Died - At home, at Stoney Point, in Bledsoe County, Tennessee, with fever on the 28th of August 1854, after all possible means that could be used by a skillful Physician, Mrs. Lettis H. Sloan, the kind and affectionate wife of Thos. Sloan ... aged about 67 years.

THE SPARTA INDEX - Friday, March 17, 1876. Died - on the 12th inst., James T. Williams in the 91st year of his age ... born in Maryland, Dec. 11, 1785; removed to White County, Tennessee, in the year 1807.

(Mrs. Harvey and Mrs. Hutcherson note that they borrowed this microfilm through their local library from the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee, neither of them have ancestral paths through White County, and cannot help with further information on these names.)

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK (Continued from page 154)

THE MINER FAMILY - NORTHFIELD BRANCH, may be ordered from John A. Miner, 16 Smart Road, Acton, Massachusetts 01720. The price is \$10.00.

FAMILY BIOGRAPHIES has been published by Colonial Books, 851 Dauphin Street, Mobile, Alabama. Price \$5.00. Mr. Jay Higginbotham has compiled this history of the Higginbotham, Bowling, White, Kyle, Mercier, Prieur, Ladnier, Bosarge, Rillieux, Tiblier, Cochran, Blankenship and Garrison families.

WESTBROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES may be ordered from Blair Jones, Box 485, Pell City, Alabama 35125. The pre-publication price is \$5.50. The price after January 1, 1968 will be \$7.50.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS AND DEATH RECORDS, (Compiled by Mrs. Charles F. Wayland, Sr.,
CALVARY CEMETERY, KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE, Mrs. James A. Grady and Mrs. Floyd L.
1869-1967. Ambrister, Jr. Order from Mrs. James
Ault Grady, 4404 Holston Drive, Knoxville,
Tennessee 37914. Price \$5.00.)

Review by Betty Givens Moore (Mrs. Henry N.)

Burial in this cemetery began in 1869, with birth dates going back to about 1810. While it is not an early cemetery, it covers one of our important migratory periods. Following the Civil War, many families crossed the Mississippi to take up land in the mid-West. Frequently, this was just after older members of the family had died. Thus, the cemeteries of this period are a vital link in our ancestral climb.

The most valuable feature of these records is the unusually large number of inscriptions that give the place of birth. The majority of those for whom birthplaces are given were born in another country.

Some friends of Wilena Roberts Bejach (Mrs. Lois D.) made contributions to purchase genealogical books to be placed in Cossitt-Goodwyn Library as a memorial to Mrs. Bejach's Mother, Mrs. William Woodson of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, who passed away recently.

Your Librarian was asked to select and order the books. After consulting with Mrs. Bejach, an order was placed for two volumes of Maryland records by G. M. Brumbaugh.

PETITION FROM SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, AUGUST 22, 1799

(Copied from a petition in the Archives, Nashville, by
Mrs. James O. Maddux, P.O. Box 71, Spring City, Tennessee 37381)

August 22, 1799 Sevear County (on cover 1799 Sep. 18 House representative read and referd to the committe of proposition - sent to the senate - Read and referred as above, signed John Kennedy. Marked "not reasonable"

A petition of Sundry Inhabitants South of french Broad -

To the Honorable the general assembly of the state of tenessee and to the speaker of Both houses we your petitioners humbly Beg Leave to show to your honorable body that the Lohal cituation of our country is such that it contains a great quantity of pore Barren Land which we through necessity have been forced to settle on and which in fact is not fit for cultivation could we have got Better & we look up to you as the gardenes of our Rights and pray you in your wisdom partriosm and virtue may to order if you should think proper to open a land office that we may have our Land at a mod-est price agreable to the deferent qualleties of the same and that we may be indugd for the purchase mony as long as you in your wisdom may think proper we also pray a repeal of that act that binds takation on our Lands not being held by deed grant nor Entry we think the constitution of the state takes no land of the above descriptions we further Represent as a greavence the excise tax and stampt act as infringing our Rites and we your pethoners as in duty bound shall pray.

Jesse Renfro	Wm. Davis	Josiah Rogers	Benjman Cooper
John Clack	Harrison Cooper	James Major	Benson Davis
Wm freasher	Martin Cooper	Re (?) freasher	William Cooper
gong fresher	Jesey Cooper	Wm. freasher	James Barns
Robert Henderson	John Lenre (Lewis?)	John Miller	Wm. Lovelady
Jermiah West	Robert Moore	John guin	Thomas Lovelady
Cornelious Guin	george Ammons	High Botkin	Jese Lyniffin(?)
Andy Baulis	Mandy Luis	Wm Varnall	Wm. Hatcher
Haman Balis	Jese Cooper	Nathn Moon	Haney Person
James Oldham	Alexander Anderson	James Manifold	Joseph Willson
John Moon	Elija vetch (?)	Henry Haggard	Philip Roberts
Richard Franshare	Andrew Smith	John fryer	John Baskin
Richard Shields	Moses Baskin	Alexander Mcgloghln	Edmun Ellerge
Daniel Mc laughn	John Rogers	Joseph taylor	Masheeck tipton
Alexander Mclayhen	Wm. Anderson	James Waldin	Mordica Tipton
William Walon	Benj. Johnson	David Waldon	Henry Rogers
Jno Bell	Thomas Botkin	Jas Pinkerton	Wm Chrusen
Blake Rulting(?)	Richard Chusen	Jno Kelley	Aaron Chreyen
Ebenser Donelson	James Manlendest	Humphry Donelson	Ma Chrousem (?)
William Donelson	Rubin Waldin	Robert Smith	Samuel McKnight
Thos Davis	Jas Chaphu(Chasshu?)	Robert Davis	Jno Thomas
William Isbels	Wm. Thomas	Levi Isbels	Henry Turner
David Nelson	John Carrut	David taylor	Muler Isbels
John Herod	Benjamin Cooper	David Walker	Valentine Shoults
Wm. Walker	Issac Thomas Jun	Chas Thomas	William Colvert
an Loften	Thomas Beavers	Jeusha Davise	William Henderson
William Bird	James Henderson	Jacob Adams	John Parker
Nathanil Perry	James Craton	Fields Morce	James Runion
James Wammick	Richard Woods	Ezacirick Dillard	James Randles
John Dillard	Richd Randles	David fields	John Randles
Jessheca Kelly	Phillip Rouel	Wm Miller	Daniel Small
John beard	Lamon Trigg	David berd	Robt Davis
Zebelun berd	Jno Davis	J. Fielding Davis	Wm Blackburn
Joseph Hedley	Richad Estrige	Lisha dilard	Philip Koonce
Robt Coonce	Shadrick Coonce	Robt Jerman	Shadr Jerman
Samuel Coonce	Jessee Koonce	Thos. Whitten	Nathaniel Seudder(?)

Jonathan Bird	Andrew Bird	Alex Hicks	Jesse Thompson
Ricd Searcy*	Adam Tooley	Blake Hedley	Jno Brownlee
John Searcy*	Reyford Rutlin	Jas Richmond	Mathew Richmond
Richard Searcy*	Daniel Richmond	Luke Osburn	Wm McNeeley
Jas Saunders	Wm Crabtree	Joseph Crabtree	Robert Mitcheel
Jas Aouate(?)	Joseph Wright	Wm Donnell	Robert Tipton
John Doak	William Donnely(?)	Alexander Donnely*	Samuel Donnely (or
William Donnell Jun	Robert Donnell	bradien	Donnell)
Joseph Boyers	Robert Hancock	Jas Warnick	Wm Smith
James More	John Foster	Wm Mclean (or McMun?)	

* indicates names marked out.

TENNESSEANS IN YAZOO COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

The following abstracts have been contributed by Miss Nina Pepper, P. O. Box 107, Louise, Mississippi. They were taken from Yazoo County Will Book A.

Thomas Nelson of Madison Co., Tenn. ... wife Charlotte Nelson ... Sons Charles F. Nelson, John H. Nelson, L.B. Nelson ... grandson John F. Wilkerson ... daughters Sarah R. Nelson, Nancy Nelson. Son John H. Nelson, Executor. Date 30 Jan. 1835, recorded 21 Apr. 1843. Recorded, 2 pages 79 and 80, Bk. 2, Madison Co., Tenn.; Recorded Bk. A, p. 66, Yazoo County.

William Watts Jones of Fayette Co., Tenn. ... wife Elizabeth Margaret Jones, Executrix ... Witnesses, Henry G. Smith, Benj. Yates Trotter, Nicholas Long. Date 19 Aug. 1840. Filed 26 Oct. 1840, Somerville, Tenn. Recorded 8 Dec 1845, Bk. A, p. 72, Yazoo County, see also Bk. A, p. 158, Yazoo County.

John R. Wilson of Davidson Co., Tenn. ... wife Eliza P. Wilson, Executrix ... sons William L. Wilson, Thomas B. Wilson ... daughters Fanny and Lucy Wilson ... sister Sarah Farr of Rutherford County, Tenn. ... niece Elizabeth C. Wilson. Date 9 Oct. 1853. Witnesses, Alexander Fall, John Barry, John A. M. Campbell. Filed 15 Nov. 1854, Rutherford Co., Tenn., 11 Dec. 1854, Yazoo Co., Miss. Recorded Bk. A, p. 189, Yazoo County.

James R. Burrus. Date 9 May 1861. Wife Laurintena, Guardian and Executrix. Children Charles Joseph, James R. Jr., Viola Walker, Eliza Singleton. Nephew James H. Burrus. Codicil: Date 29 May 1861. Nephews Wm. L. Burrus and William Anderson of Tennessee executors in that state in the estate of William C.J. Burrus. Brothers Philip J. and Lafayette Burrus. Mentioned Elizabeth Anderson and Sarah W. Brown. Recorded Bk. A, p. 302, Yazoo County.

James W. Hoggatt of Davidson Co., Tenn. Date 29 Jan. 1863. Wife Mary Ann ... niece Emily Gentry of Rutherford Co. ... nephew Sandefer Hoggatt of Davidson Co. Mentioned John H. Clopton's children, James B. Price, Benj. H. Clopton of Texas, sons of half sister Sidney Zucoriller ... my namesake, son of John and Louisa Patton. Executor Robt. L. Caruthers. Witnesses, John W. Price, R.S. Phillips. Recorded Bk. 19, p. 189, Nashville, Tenn., 2 Nov. 1865. Recorded Bk. A, p. 321, Yazoo County.

Laura R. Gale. Renunciation to bequest as widow of William A. Gale, late of Yazoo County, Miss. Date 19 Dec. 1865. Filed, John B. Padgett, Clerk, of Maury Co., Tenn. Recorded Bk. A, p. 328, Yazoo County.

Ashley B. Manning of Yazoo County. Brother Reubin Manning of Shelby Co., Tenn. ... nephew Wm. A. Weathersby of Martin, N. C. Mentioned brother Reubin's children: John A. Manning, Benj. Manning, Thomas Manning, Martha Manning. Executor Geo. B. Wilkerson. Witnesses, James McGibboney, P.M. Doherty, Chas. F. Emery. Filed 28 Jan. 1867. Recorded Bk. A, p. 332, Yazoo County.

GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE - PETITION - OCTOBER 5th, 1819

(Contributed by Mrs. James O. Maddux, P. O. Box 71, Spring City, Tennessee 37381.)

To William Edmondson _____
Senetor from Lin Gils _____

&
Majr. John Clark
Representative from Giles & Lawrence

To the honourable Legislature now in Cession at Murphreys Burrow. We your fellow citisans ever feeling our dependance on Government, doo more Sencibly feel it at this moment than usual in consequence of our Situation which we Would Wish to make known to you who has the Reigns of Government in your power and possession at preasnt, and having it in your power to Save us from _____ ruin which we Clame at your hands on those grounds that we are your Constuents for whom the benefit of Government was Instituted and for the Support of that government we have allways been and are will- ing to Sacrefyse Life and property when necessary to Support it which We in union with our fellow Citisans have Evinst to the World in the Last warr and We your humble petitioners believeing that for our deficuilties in Settling our Goverments territory and in consequence of the deficulty in Settling the Wilderness and in Causing it to bee come respectable countys and in placeing the Cuntry in a Situation to bee bene- ficial to Government and without but little reall advantage to our Selves unless the Government avocat to wanas us as hereto fore it has dun with those that has allways been permitted to Set Still in there possissions which was the reason that Caused us to incounter the dificultys of Settling a Hathen Land which we could doo with out much money but with much dificulty and great hardship is hopeing that this honorable body would one day Give us the benefit of our Labours in permitting us to Save the Improve- ments that We have made by laying a Warrant on the same for which purpose a number of us has presend Warrants for that Special purpos and if not permitted Sow to doo must bee compeld to leve our houses and homes pore as they are and Goo where we know not, it Greves our hearts to leve a State which Stands higher in fame than any other in the union and to think at the riske of our lives it has in part obtaind this Reputation, and now we must be drove from the Soile that wee expected to live and die on and instead of us Speculators must have the Land and we poor people by thousands turnd out of house and home to gratify the ambition of the Rich whoo has dun but little for the defence of the Cuntry when it came to handling the Shooting Irons - this we ask at your hands for our willingness to Serve you - and feeling proud to be cald a citisan of Tennessee it gives us pane to think that the goverment would act setch a part toward us as to Compell us to leve the State which we must doo if we cant get a Small portion the Soile to Raise our famlys on, and to see the Widow and the orphant turnd out of doors on those principalls whose partner and parrant is now lying in the cole damp ground on the bank of the Mississippia below New Orleans at this consideration the tear steals from our Eyes what must his gost say to see his offspring and boosome friend treated thus by a goverment for whome he spent his life to support - a circumstane of this is within the wrighters own knowledge and it is fact known to many _____ goverment we hope and trust will support Thousands who are sow dependant on them and then they may rest assured that Setch people as has placst them on the pinical of Fame will Still bee more than Willing ever to Come at thire Call or goo at thire Comands for which we pledge our Selves to doo at all times as your humble petitioners etc etc

John Fleming
Elijha Dodson
John McCuson (?)
Wm Hendricks (?)
Wm (?) Kenmore
John Robertson
Joseph Rea

Wm (?) Rea
Margeret Rea Wd
Sally Stewart Wd
Dru(?) Sila Cook
Isaac Simpson
Josiah Wasson
J Bailey Needham

John homer
Isaac Needham
Hannah Scot Wd
Jain Deven (Dever?)
John Chians (Chism?)
Isaac Wilcockson
David Wilcockson Junr

David Wilcokson senr
 Jos Blair
 Jos Pickens
 Francis Ross
 Daniel C_atbirth (u ?)
 Israil Pickens
 Thos Morrow
 Leonard Marron
 John Muse (Mase?)
 Andrew Ewings
 John C. Stephenson
 Mathew Mc graw
 Mery Busbie (Brisbie?)
 Sherad Buzby (Brizby?)
 Wesley Simpson
 Asbury Simpson
 James Smith
 John Campbell
 Hugh Campbell
 William McConnell
 __m_Katey (?)
 Robert Rankin
 Foster Mc gahon
 William thornton
 John E. Mayfield
 Wm. Berramore (P?)
 Andrew Turnbow
 Wm Brackenridge
 Reuben Rigs
 John Samuel
 Steven Samuel
 William Henry
 Zadich Hudson
 John hugh Banks (?)
 Wm Pratt
 Zachariah Tenison
 Peter Swanson
 Robert Brashares
 Alexander Campbell
 James Adkinson
 William Pery
 James Buford
 Harrison Hicks
 John Conner
 Hugh Cook
 John riddle
 John Gilbert
 William ezell
 Alexander Tennen (Lennen?)
 George Cohen
 Joseph Abernath
 John Dewarine (Dewain?)
 Buck Berthal
 John Montgomery

 Joseph Ketler (Trotter?)
 Adam Morris
 Samuel H Dotson
 Henry M. Mayfield

John Meniffee
 Amos david
 James Simmons
 Henry Seales
 Thomas Stanford
 Marcus Mitchell
 William Marbow (Marham?)
 Robert Wilson
 James McBride
 Fountain Lester
 Spencer Clack (Clarke?)
 Wm C. Mayfield
 James Fenney (Finny?)
 Elisha B. Mayfield
 Frank Smith
 Bejemun Cross
 Mc aker Connel
 Charles Recer (Dever,Davis?)
 John Arnet (Ainet?)
 James Magill
 James Arnet
 James Hooks
 Miller Tidwell
 Jales Webb (Welb?)
 Elisha Bryant
 Merada Bunch
 Vinson Tidwell
 John Connell
 James McKirkhen (?)
 William Webb
 William Mc cabe
 Nathaniel Burges
 Peter Powel
 William Harnnon (Hammon?)
 Levina Cooper
 Archibald houston
 David Tarpley
 Hugh Bratton (?)
 John McKissack
 Thomas B. Henry (Haney?)
 James H (M?) Pipin
 (Pipkin, Parker?)
 Thos McKissack (?)
 david Meade
 Samuel Cox (Cord?)
 Stephen Shelton
 James Conner
 Graves Wester (N, H?)
 Starling Graves (Grove?)
 Thomas Steel
 Thomas Wilkeson
 Robert Steel
 William Fine
 Jorden Ward
 Jacob Burn (Brun ?)
 Wilton F. Jankens (Flanker?)
 John P. Norville (?)
 Daniel Woods
 John Phillips

Robt Ross
 Jno Garner
 Robert Black
 William Kile
 John S. Keaselig
 Mathew Davenport
 Issom (?) Hutson
 William Pride
 Etheldrid Bunn (Burn ?)
 Hugh Gibson
 Burges Williams
 John Browning
 John McNight (McKight?)
 John Adams
 John Hicks
 Lahugh (?) Hopkins
 John Kenon (Renan?)
 John gaugh
 Joseph Duson (Deeson?)
 Elias C Meres
 (Cillens,Cellers?)
 Jesse Weathers
 Charles Marlow
 Achilles Tenill
 James Coody (Coovy?)
 William Livermore (?)
 J Wasson
 Benjamin White
 William Edwards
 James McCalbertes
 (McCafferty ?)
 Vincent Story
 Ezikiel Jons
 Enoch Needham (R ?)
 Wilm Dever
 Wm S Rutledge (?)
 Wm Bl&eley
 Samuel J. Rutledge

 Geo. Clanton
 Jno W Clanton
 Wm Garrett
 John W (M?) Jones
 Jacob Bogard (?)
 Abraham Bogard (?)
 Ricard Scott
 Henry Perkins
 Samuel Davis
 William Codmer
 (Coames, Coomes?)
 Joseph Perkins
 Hezekiah Jones
 John Alexander
 Wm Lowery (Rogers?)
 Phillip Church
 Peter Bigs
 Eli Hope
 George Cockburn (?)

Samuel Warren
 Jeremiah bates
 Daniel Mitchl
 Richd Huson
 Joseph Morton
 Roswell Seton
 David White
 William Byrum
 John Shaden
 John G. Young (?)
 John Jurden
 William Bynum
 Moses Hill
 William Rogers
 T. Kirksey (?)
 John L (S?) Lindsey
 Henry Peden
 William Gentry
 Jesse West
 Jesse Bullen (P?)
 Charles Rosson
 Elijah White
 Henry White
 Thomas Webb
 Sherod Fulks (M, H?)
 Thomas C. Slone (Stone?)
 William B. Graves
 Simpson White
 Adam Curny (Burny?)
 James Bunch
 James Philips
 Andrew McPeters
 William W. Herron
 Wm. Winbourn
 William Murrel
 Nathaniel Harris
 William Criamer
 John Gravs
 Boler Faris
 Samuel Y. Anderson
 Ricerd McAby (?)
 Jones Quinby (Gwinby?)
 John black
 Charles Warren
 Daniel Greer
 Isaac Rundle (?)
 Thos. Bratton
 A. McKissack
 Larkin Menyfee (?)
 William Pippin
 Burk Gray (Graves?)
 William Harris (?)
 Jesse Marier (?)
 Saml Cox Sen
 Ta_ker Cox (Tucker?)
 David Grave (?)
 James Read
 James More

Lewis Conner
 Andrew McKudchem
 (McKutchen?)
 Elijah Anthony
 John Matthew (?)
 Carson P. Read
 Benjamin Tutt (Scott?)
 Samuel Parson (Carson?)
 Jcshua Horn (Hain, House?)
 William Brown
 Graves Steel
 John Simpson
 John More
 John Oxford
 John Brandon
 Richard Brandon
 James Adams
 John davidson
 Rolin Tankesley
 Davison hobson
 John Lack
 Lewis Martin
 Anderson Lions (?)
 David Porter
 David Browning
 James L. Henry
 Spencer Bures (?)
 Charles buford
 Masterson C McCormack
 Younger hobson
 Richard McEnally
 Charles Abernathy
 Robert Tinner (Turner?)
 Robert McClauson
 (McClaurin?)
 Quinton Shannon
 John Ross
 Robert Carnnel
 (Cammel, Casnnel?)
 P. Monegatler (?)
 Nathaniel Moody
 John Graves Junr.
 John Piper
 John Rossan (?)
 William Gilber
 Tobias Miller
 John McCracken
 Watson david
 William Row (Bow?)
 John S. Bayty
 John Dossley (Dufley?)
 John Evin (Ewin?)
 Larkin Webb
 William Wells (Wills?)
 Hugh Adams
 Ranson Wils (Wels, Urls?)
 Joseph Rily
 Robert Harris

John White
 Nathan Davis
 John Powell
 James Simmons
 Thomas Phillips
 Robert Wine (Wane, Shine?)
 William Hail
 Henry Hester (Huter?)
 John McAnnack (McCarmack?)
 William Snow
 Kenan McMillen
 Parks Baley
 James Duglass
 Agness Charter, widow
 Thomas Duglas
 Tolbot Hail
 E. Bailey
 _arid huston
 James Houston
 William Howel (Powel?)
 Mary Donnelson, widow
 Joseph _ly
 John Webb
 Phillip _____
 Robert _____
 Jesse Glover
 William Werry
 (Sherry, Shores?)
 Joseph Anthony
 William Perrus (Perry?)
 Nathaniel _____
 Tom Horn (Norge?)
 Thomas Billingsly
 Larsus Mannock (?)
 Isaac Mayfield
 James Becker
 A. N. Hicks
 Thomas Smith
 Richard Lann (?)
 Robert Anderson
 Caleb Hill
 Sally Brown, widow
 Widow Tenny
 Samuel Anderson
 William Simpson
 William R. Cox
 William M. Harley
 George Barnes
 William H. Dossett (?)
 James Jennings
 Geo. W. Camppbell
 Stephen Lea (Lewis?)
 Geo. Coi_erow (Gainerow?)
 James Ellis
 Claburn Pickett
 George Allen Sr.

WILL OF JAMES C. ALDERSON

(Found among the loose papers of Roane County, Tennessee, and contributed by Mrs. Ernest Hutcherson, Post Office Box 154, Rockwood, Tennessee 37854.)

Labeled on the outside of self-envelope fold: Murray County, Columbia Post Office.

In the name of God, amen. I James C. Alderson of the County of Sumner & State of Tennessee, being verry Sick & weak in (or, in perfect health of body, but or, &) of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God; Calling to mind the morality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will & testament, that is to say principally & first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of the almighty God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decint Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors; nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I Shall receive the Same again, by the mighty power of God.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise, & dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I Give & bequesth to Jane my beloved wife during her natural life one negrowoman by name rose, one Feather bed & furniture & one womans saddle & bridels It is my will & desire that the balance of my negroes, By Name Charles Savile peter Judia Susanna & Maria be kept together untill my youngest daughter Jincy Stephenson arrive to Six years of age Or and In case one of my Eldest daughters Should marry Sarrah or nancy then for a division to take place in the negroes Equally among all my children Sarah Nancy Betty daniel Mary & Jincy Stephenson all the Increase of the negro woman rose also to go to my Children Equally, All the rest of my movable property Such as cattle Hogs & Horses with all my farming utencils & House hold furniture to be Sold; & the money applied to pay off my debts & All Just debts coming to my Estate also to be Applied to the same use

Lastly, I appoint & constitut John Polk & my wife Jane as my lawful Executors to this my last will & testament, revoking & disanuling all Other will But this and this only.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this the Twenty Seventh day of October, In the year of our lord One thousand Eight hundred & Ten Signed Sealed, published pronound and declared

by the said James C. Alderson as his
last will and testament in the
presence of us who in his presents and
in Each others presents have hereunto
Subscribed our names

J.C. Alderson (Seal)

Jared Hotchkiss
H. K. Hotchkiss

(On the back side of the paper is the following which has been marked through all up and down the lines;)

State of Tennessee
Roane County

March Session 1811

The Execution of the within Will & Testament was proven in open Court by Jarrod Hotchkiss & H.K. Hotchkiss the two Subscribing witnesses Let the Registrer In Testimony whereof I William Brown Clerk of the Circuit held for the County of Roane have hereunto set my hand & private Seal having no Seal of office 4th March 1811

W. Brown Clerk of the Circuit Court
Roane County

ANCESTORS ARE WHERE YOU FIND THEM

Abstracted by Jewel B. Standefer (Mrs. Edwin M.)

ALABAMA NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS (Compiled by Kathleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jones Gandrud, 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401) P. 49: Obituary of Rachael, wife of Thomas G. Birdwell, and dau of Robert and Nancy Oliver, Aug. 16, 1837, Rachael was born in Davidson Co. Tenn. Her parents moved to Giles Co. Tenn. She left a be-reaved husband and four small children, aged 27.

P. 71: Administrator's Notice, Jan. 9, 1839 - Letters of Adm'r on est of Benjamin Box, dec'd late of Fayette Co., granted to Lises Box. (Note: a query in Dropped Stitches Column, "Commercial Appeal," Memphis, Tenn., states that he moved from New River, Tenn.)

P. 92: Oct. 6, 1841 - Info wanted concerning the children of John and Rosanna S. Diven, formerly of Winchester, Va. Mr. Diven moved from Winchester to Knoxville, Tenn. in 1811, where on the 26 of Aug. of that year, Mrs. Diven died leaving two surviving children, Mary and Susan. Mr. Diven shortly afterwards moved from Knoxville to Mobile, Ala. where he again married. The girls, Mary and Susan who had been left near Knoxville, were then taken to Mobile. Their friends in Winchester having received no information from them, except that in a letter from Mrs. Eliza Ramsey, dated Athens, Tenn. May 3, 1838, to David Deadrick, Esq. of Knoxville, they were referred to a Mr. Phillip or G. S. Gaines of Mobile, who Mrs. Ramsey said could give information concerning them. Information of importance should be directed to Mr. John Fletcher, Winchester, Va. (Note by Gandrud: In 1965, Mrs. S. E. Godfrey, Jr., P. O. Box 221, Eufaula, Ala. wrote: Mary Ann Diven, 2nd wife of Allen Glover, was born in Winchester, Va. 1807, and died in Demopolis, Ala., 1858. Her father was John S. Diven, and she had a sister who lived in Mobile, ca 1830.)

HISTORY OF CALLAWAY COUNTY, MISSOURI (National Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo., 1884, J. B. Standefer, 727 Goodlett, Memphis, Tenn. 38111) P. 763: William Greene Burks (Pere) and John W. Burks (Fils): Mr. William Greene Burks, one of the eldest citizens of this state is a native of Tenn., born Wilson Co., 1810, and was the son of Samuel Burks, originally of N. C. He was brought up on a farm in Tenn. and at the age of twenty-five, in 1835, married Miss Anna Walker of Tenn. The following year he moved to Missouri. His wife died in Moniteau Co., Mo. There were four children of this union: Bird B.; Eliza F.; Samuel H. and Sonora. Two others died in infancy. In 1852, Mr. Burks married Miss Louisa Granstaff, dau of John Granstaff, formerly of Tenn. Three children by this union: John W.; George Washington; Robert E. Lee Burks. Three besides are deceased: Thos. Jefferson; Matilda Ann; and an infant. John W. Burks, a son by his second marriage was born in 1853, Moniteau Co., Mo.

P. 780: Samuel Jones, born St. Charles Co., Mo., son of Stephen Jones of Ky. and Charlotte Secrease, of Ohio. In 1876, Samuel Jones married Miss Eveline Patrick of Mississippi Co., dau of Robert Patrick of Tennessee, who came to Mo. in 1858. Robert Patrick is of the same stock as Robert, Benjamin and Ge s. Mrs. Jones' mother was Cynthia Vasser of the Cumberland Valley in Tenn.

ECHOES (East Tennessee Historical Society, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn. June, 1967) P. 484: Query: Samuel McCracken b. Jan. 11, 1783, N. C. had bros. John, Ephriam, Joseph, Thos., Jas., Robert; sis. Sallie and Jennie; to Ill. 1832 to fight Black Hawk War. A Sam'l McCracken md Margaret McQuire, Dec. 26, 1807, Williamson Co., Tenn. Man of same name served in Steele's W. Tenn. Mil. 1812, against Creek Indians under Andrew Jackson. Sent by Mrs. Evelynne McCracken, 211 E. Vine St., Greenville, Ill. 66246.

Alexander Dyer, b. Tenn., age 60, 1850 census Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. Mar. 17, 1856; m. Mary King, also age 60, 1850, b. Tenn. Ch: Wm. born Dec. 24, 1817; Thomas, Dec. 15, 1819; Susan, Aug. 13, 1821; David, Feb. 19, 1823; Jas. Allen, Jan. 26, 1825; John, Mar. 6, 1827; Sarah, Nov. 1, 1829; Mary Amanda, May 6, 1830; Robert., Feb. 16,

1832; Samuel, Jan. 8, 1834. Sent by Mrs. George C. Westby, 344 Jefferson Ave., Creskill, N. J. 07626.

WEST TENNESSEE HISTORICAL SOCIETY PAPERS (Aaron M. Boom, Editor, Memphis State University, Memphis, Tenn. 38111) 1963, P. 66-84: "Early Times in Weakley Co., Tenn." Taken from an address made by Col. John A. Gardner, July 4, 1876, in Dresden, Tenn. Earliest pioneer settlers: 1819-1825.

James Somers, Esq.

Capt. James Smith

Dr. J. Almus Gardner

John & Peleg Terrill

Perry Vincent

Dr. Jubilee Rogers

Ben. Bondurant

Richard Porter

Jeptha & Alfred Gardner

Robert Powell

Nelson Nailling

Vincent Rust

Claiborne Stone

Thomas Parham

John H. Reavis

R. C. Williams

M.H.G. Williams

Capt. Wm. Martin

Levi Mizell

Joseph Wilson

John Webb

John F. Cavitt, Esq.

Henry & John Stephenson

Isaac & Wm. Willingham

Capt. John Rogers

Jesse B. Davis

Peter Williams

Masco Martin

Littleton F. Abernathy

Benj. Farmer

Samuel McGowan

Dr. Morrison

John Cook

Arthur Boyd

John Huggins

James Wilson

Wm. H. Johnson

J. R. Shultz

Stephen Smart

Wm. Webster

John H. Moore

Alex: Paschall of Carroll Co., N.C.

and his son, Jesse Paschall, Ala.

(Daniel Laswell and his 3 sons:

(Daniel, Joseph, Peter

Samuel Majors

John & George Horton

Peter Mooney

Reuben & King Clark

Henry Chambers

James Ashley

Bassett Beadles

Dudley Glass, Jr.

(Reuben Edmonson & His f in law

(Mr. Glasgow

James Drew

Levi Clark

Israel Jones

Thos. Etheridge

A. Clemens

J. W. Rogers

John Jenkins

Duke Cantrell

Wm. Hillis

Alfred Bethel

F. A. Kemp

Calloway Hardin

Robert Moseley

E. D. Dickson

James Hornbeak

John & Geton Bradshaw

Richard Drewery

John Grundy, son of Felix

Col. Mears Warner

John Scarbrough

Jonathan Fowler

Gilbert Patterson

Thos. Osborne

Andy Denning

John Brawner

Isaac Crews

Robt. Gilbert

Jonathan Gilbert

Alfred Smith

Wm. Hamilton

Ned Bucy

Francis Liddle

John O. Neal

Jim Kennedy

John Thomas

Dan'l Campbell

Sam Morgan

Elijah Stanley

Dan Shaw's father

Wm Gay

Hayden E. Wells

E. P. Latham

Thos. Ross

John Hanna

George Marr

Bush & Dobblesbres

(2 Dutchmen)

David Crockett

J. W. Byrd

Warren Walker

Ridgeway's family

Buckley family

Killebrew family

Kilgore family

Snow family

Owen family

others mentioned.

THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN (Arkansas Genealogical Society, Box 587, Conway, Ark. 72032) Vol IV, Spring 1966, P. 61: Mrs. Dessie V. McKinney, Box 4, Prairie Lea, Tex. 78661, lists her line as: Henry McKinney, b. Tenn., 1809, d. Texas 1838. Ch: Elizabeth, David, John and Jonathan, twins. Old Three Hundred - Abner Harris; Wm. Beard m. Martha Harris; Wm. Barrett; Andrew Roberts, son of Wm. Roberts; Abner Hodge; A. Pebehouse.

TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS

(Abstracted by Mr. and Mrs. William Lusk Crawford from

"A Memorial And Biographical History of Johnson and Hill Counties, Texas"
published by The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1892)

(Continued From Last Quarter)

SAMUEL and NANCY HARLIN had ten children, namely: Jennie, who married Mr. Welsh, deceased; George, who married Ruth Springer, deceased; James, deceased, who married Polly Crawford; Stephens, who married Tishie Goodall, deceased; John; Alexander, who married Nancy Frain, deceased; Lucy, who wedded John Comer, deceased; Isaac, deceased, who married Nancy Comer and Calvin, deceased, who married Eliza Ann Welch.

JOHN and LUCY MEADOW had nine children, as follows: Wesley, who married Clemmie Dodson; Polly; Wilson, who married Jane Jenkins; Nelson, deceased; Elizabeth, who married Thomas Achars, since dead; Smith, who married Sally Oglesby; Calvin, deceased; Sarah Ann, who became the wife of Asbury; Celsar; Mardy, who married Amanda Hayes, deceased. (p5C8-9)

DR. J. C. WEAVER, physician of Johnson County, was born in Tennessee in 1824, the second child of Green and Nelly (Record) Weaver, natives of North Carolina. The father was a prominent merchant of Murray County, and in 1827 moved to Carrollton, Green County, Illinois. In 1836 went to Dubuque, Iowa. In 1840 moved to Red River County Texas. The paternal grandfather of our subject, Shedrick Weaver, was of English parentage and served in Rev. War under George Washington. The maternal grandfather, Sion Record, was a veteran of Rev. War. Green Weaver was twice married, first to the mother of our subject, and they had four sons, viz: Tinsley, deceased; S. S., deceased; W. T. G. The mother died in 1839 and in 1840 the father married Miss Nancy McRorrey of this state and daughter of James McRorrey, a native of Ireland, and an early settler of Texas. They had seven children: Mary, widow of Mr. Mosely, of Eastern Texas; Samuel H. who lives in Hopkins County; David S. of Bosque County; Walter; Joe and Maggie. Mr. Weaver died in 1863 at the age of sixty-eight years. Dr. J. C. Weaver moved to Collin County Texas in 1853, to Gainsville in 1857 and to this County in 1863. The Dr. was married in 1850 to Miss Margaret Young, a native of Kentucky, and a daughter of Andrew S. and Mary (Mathews) Young who came to this state from Kentucky in 1836. Dr. and Mrs. Weaver have two children: A. Y. and Gertrude, wife of Nathan F. Sparks, Jr. of this place. (p509-11)

HESTER A. BALES, widow of John Bales, early settlers of Johnson County. He was a son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Bales, natives of Tennessee and Wales. They had six daughters and one son: Lydia, deceased, was the wife of Emery Jones; Elizabeth, deceased, was the wife of Morris Standard; Lavina, deceased, was formerly Mrs. Morris Standard; Mary, widow of Morris Standard; Rebecca, wife of Eli Crosswright; and Cynthia, deceased, was the wife of Samuel Myers. John Bales was born in Ohio, married in Illinois, moved his family to Illinois and later to Texas. He served in Confederate Army. Mr. and Mrs. Bales were married in 1856, in Fulton County, Ill. and had five children: Lavina, wife of Watson Warren, of Batesville, Arkansas; William of this County; Sadie, widow of John Luster of Batesville, Arkansas; Morris and Thomas. Mr. Bales died December 14, 1878 at the age of fifty one. Hester Bales is a daughter of William and Sarah (Story) Marvell, natives of Delaware. The family came from England long before the war for independence. Mr. & Mrs. Marvell had eleven children, nine now living: Henry, William, Joseph, Marmaduke, Samuel, Frances, Louis, Hester A. and Rachel B., wife of James Chamberlin. The sons reside in Fulton Co. Ill., except Henry who lives in Colorado. (p512-13)

DR. J. M. GRIFFIN was born Dec. 15, 1831 in Talladega Co., Ala. He became a resident of Hill Co. in 1854 after one years residence in Rusk Co. In 1856 he married Miss Mollie E. Cox sister of John P. Cox, Sheriff of Hill County. She was born in

Texas May 27, 1839. Their six children: Sallie A., wife of Dr. Vaughan, of Vaughan, Hill County; Grace, wife of E. H. Edens; Rod, a stockman of Ariz.; Jessie, wife of J. M. Word of Aquilla; John and Fred. Dr. Griffin's father David Griffin, was born in Georgia in 1805, and was married to Miss Mollie Mahan in 1827, she being born in Tenn. in 1814, a daughter of John Mahan, of Ala. He died in Rusk Co. Texas in 1890 at the age of eighty five. (p513)

J. B. SUMNER of Hill County is of English descent and his ancestors are as follows: William Sumner, born in Bicester, England, in 1605, was married Oct. 22, 1625 to Mary West. They came to New England in 1636, and settled in Dorchester, Mass. He died Dec. 9, 1688. His son, William, was born at Bicester, England. He lived in Boston where he died in Feb. 1675. He married Elizabeth, a daughter of Augustine Clement and they had ten children, one of whom, Clement, was born Sept. 6, 1671. He was married in May 1698, to Margaret Harris, and they both lived and died in Boston. Their son, William, was born March 18, 1699, was a physician, and was married Oct. 11, 1721 to Hannah Hunt. Their son, Benjamin, born Feb. 5, 1737, was a Revolutionary Colonel. He was married May 20, 1858, to Prudence Hubbard. He died in 1815 and his wife in 1821. One of their children, William Benjamin, was born in Conn., Oct. 4, 1762, was a Revolutionary Colonel and died at St. Paul, Arkansas, Jan. 1, 1849. He was married March 20, 1782, to Esther Burnham, who died at Dalton, New Hampshire, Jan. 6, 1840. Their son, Hiram Burnham Sumner, was born July 9, 1801, and was married at Broadalbin, N. Y., March 11, 1830, to Mary Sumner. He moved to Madison, Ark. many years before the war, then he and his brother came to Hill County, Texas and purchased a large tract of land from Jonathan Sherwood's heirs. The subject of this sketch moved to this land in 1871. J. B. Sumner, our subject, was born in Lake Co., Ohio, in 1834. He was educated in Ark. where his family had moved in an early day. He was in Confederate Army. From 1865 to 1871 Mr. Sumner was a farmer in Ark. and in 1871 came to Texas and settled on the land his father had left him. In 1857 he was married to Emily Bolinger, a native of East Tenn., born in 1829 and a daughter of Frederick Bolinger, who was born in North Carolina in 1796. He married Mary Hunter, and they were the parents of nine children. Mr. and Mrs. Sumner had seven children: Charles E.; J. F.; B. F.; Lizzie, wife of Dr. McLean of Itasca; Rachel A.; Harvey Vernal, and Mary Bell, dec'd. (p515-16)

JAMES B. CHORN was born in Alabama in 1831, a son of Ebenezer H. and Jane M. (Barnes) Chorn, natives of Ky. and Virginia and of Welsh and Scotch - Irish parentage. The Chorn family came to America long prior to the War for independence. The parents had seven children: J. B.; William W., who was killed at the battle of Peachtree Creek, near Atlanta, in 1862; Martha J., wife of M. H. Rich; Harriet M., deceased, was the wife of Rev. J. H. Erwin; and Polly P., deceased, was wife of J. N. Larkin. The father died in 1840 at the age of 40 years, and the mother in 1889, aged 87 years. In 1869 Mr. Chorn came to Johnson Co. Texas from Jackson Co., Ala. In 1863 he enlisted in Company K, Fourth Tennessee Calvary Regiment under General Forrest. He was captured and sent to Rock Island, Ill. where he remained from Jan. 28, 1864 to Feb. 13, 1865. Mr. Chorn came out of the War a physical wreck, never having been able to do any work until he came to Texas in 1869. He married Mary E. Criner, a native of Madison Co., Ala., a daughter of Granville and Martha W. (Barns) Criner. Mr. and Mrs. Chorn have nine children: Ebenezer H.; Martha W., deceased; Rebecca, deceased; William T.; Lillie, deceased; Sam B.; Granville E.; James I.; and Manerva J. deceased. (p511-2)

THOMAS H. DENTON is a native of Newton Co. Mo. born August 22, 1854. His father Addison T. Denton was of English descent, born in Lunenburg Co. March 2, 1809 and died near Caddo Grove, Johnson Co. Texas March 18, 1882. When a child of six years his father removed to Middle, Tenn. and settled in Williamson Co. He participated in the Seminole War and in 1839 married Miss Frances A. Potter. She is yet living at age 72 years. Addison T. Denton removed to Ill. in 1847 and in 1852 family went to Missouri. He served three years in Civil War under General Price. His oldest son, Jones Denton, died at Little Rock, Ark. in 1862 a soldier in the Confederate Army.

Mr. and Mrs. Denton were parents of seven children: Sarah T. Jones, deceased; William A., deceased; Martha, Thomas H., Theophilus and Alice. Thomas H. Denton in 1865 came to Grayson Co. Texas. Sept. 8, 1875 he married Miss Margaret T. Sledge a native of Georgia, born in Floyd Co. Nov. 7, 1859. In 1864 her father moved to Hill Co. Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Denton have six children: Mary M., Lucy N., George T., deceased, Lawrence C., Cora, deceased, and Luther, deceased. (p516-18)

T. H. OSBORN was born in Greene Co. Ala. in 1851 a son of Dr. T. C. and H. C. (McClellan) Osborn. The father was a native of Tenn., removed to Ala. when a young man where he engaged in practicing medicine. Our subject started for Texas in 1873 but located in Monroe, La. He married in Lincoln Parish in 1877, Sallie M. Riser a daughter of Adam and Amelia (McElroy) Riser. After farming in Lincoln Parish five years Mr. Osborn came to Cleburne, Texas. They have two children living: Laura A. and Ethel. Thomas C. Osborn, M. D., was born in Nashville, Tenn. May 9, 1818 and was reared in Wilson Co. He selected medicine as a profession in 1838 and prepared for lectures under Dr. William T. Eatherly of Rural Hill and also at Louisville University. He practiced in Wilson Co. Tenn., Morgan Co. Ala., Greene Co. Ala. and Dec. 31, 1879 broken in health went to Monroe, La. where he remained two years. His children had agreed to come to Texas and one Dr. James D. Osborn, already being a resident of Cleburne, the Doctor came in Oct. 1882. Dr. Osborn married in Morgan Co. Ala. Jan. 1845, Harriet, a daughter of Col. W. B. McClellan. They had eight children, six of whom still survive: James D., Martha Caroline, Thomas, Laura Elizabeth and Mary Ethel. (p518-19)

W. F. HEARD deceased, was born in Thomas Co. Georgia Aug. 21, 1836, the fifth child of George L. and Katherine (Wright) Heard. His mother was a native of Knoxville, Tenn. Mr. Heard's boyhood was spent in Georgia and when about 13 his family came to Tyler Co. Texas. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army under Col. James Harrison. Mr. Heard was married in Cleburne, February 4, 1872 to Miss S. E. Allen. Mrs. Heard is a native of Cartersville, Ga. a daughter of William and Emily (Phillips) Allen, the father a native of Ohio and mother of Ky. Mr. Heard died Jan. 21, 1888. He leaves four children, Clyde L, Felix, Mary and Allen. (p519-21)

W. J. DODSON of Kopperl, Bosque Co., was born in Trinity Co., Texas in 1855 a son of Thomas Dodson, who was born in Tennessee in 1824. When a young man the father came to Houston Co., Texas. He married Martha, a daughter of William Cresey, of Miss., and they had five children: George; Mollie, who is married; W. J., our subject; and Annie Taylor. Jesse Dodson the grandfather of our subject was a native of Tenn. W. J. Dodson located in Hill Co. in 1876. He married in 1879 Eliza English of Texas, a daughter of James English who died in 1871. He and Mrs. Dodson have five children, four of whom are now living; Arthur, Bettie, Thomas, and Eugene. (p525-26)

JOHN S. KING was born in Madison Co., West Tennessee Oct. 30, 1827. His father William G. King, was born in Bertie Co., N. C. July 20, 1798, and his mother whose maiden name was Elizabeth L. King, was born in 1802. The parents married in N. C. in 1820 and moved to Tenn. the following year and remained until 1835. They then went to South Ala. where the father died in 1857 and mother in 1864. Nine children were born of this union, five of whom lived to be grown: Sarah was wife of George R. Moore and after his death married John Tate; George H., John S., (subject); P. R. lives in Texas; Theophilus, deceased, and Francis F. John R. King was married 4 Nov. 1854 to Miss Mary J. Tate who was born Oct. 1830. They had ten children: Thomas G.; William J.; Mary C., wife of John P. Key; Sarah E., wife of William McKinney; James H.; Emma, wife of J. B. Teague; Toxie A., Florence O., Fannie M., and Marie L., all now living. James H. married Lucy Seagrest, Jan. 8, 1891; Thomas G. married Minnie E. House; William J. married Nancy J. McGuire. Mr. King came to Texas in 1870. (p526-27)

MATTHEW GRAHAM was born in Elizabethtown, Carter Co., Tenn. Feb. 27, 1827. In 1853 came to Texas where he boarded with Joe Bell on Brush Creek, Ellis Co. In 1861 he

enlisted in the Confederate Army in Company C. Tenth Texas Infantry under Capt. Shannon and Col. Nelson. (p527-8)

THOMAS W. WELBORN son of Johnson and Elicia (Knight) Welborn. The father was born in Marshall Co. Tennessee, in 1813. The Welborns are distinguished for service in the Revolutionary War and are of English descent. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson Welborn were reared in Murfreesboro, Tenn. where they were married in 1840 and in 1867 moved to Johnson Co. Texas. The father died in this county in 1868 and the mother in 1879. They were parents of eleven children; James M., a farmer of Bedford Co. Tenn.; Jennie, wife of W. A. McClean, a farmer near Ft. Worth; John L., farmer Johnson Co.; William J. of Corpus Christi; Fannie F., deceased, wife of J. K. Hutton; Anna W., widow of Dr. Calvin Atchley; Mattie, wife of Dr. C. P. Hudson; Emma, deceased, was wife of Dr. Allen, of Alvorado; Ella, wife of B. M. Sansom; Thomas W., our subject; and Alberta, wife of W. A. Sansom of Alvorado. The subject was born in Marshall Co. Tenn. March 11, 1861 and came to Texas with parents in 1867. (p532-3)

JOHN F. HEROD is a son of James and Hannah (Ratcliffe) Herod. The father was born in Tennessee about 1800, was a blacksmith and physician by occupation and also a Methodist Minister. The mother was a native of S. C. The parents were married in 1821 in Tennessee, and moved to Alabama, then Mississippi and in 1851 to Limestone Co. Texas, where the father died in 1879 and the Mother Nov. 6, 1883. They had twelve children: Jane, wife of Edmond C. Adams, of Kosciusko, Miss.; Elizabeth, wife of Joseph A. Harris, of Groesbeck, Texas; John F., our subject; Sarah, widow of Jack Williams of Livingston, Texas; Matilda C., wife of Joe Powell, of Pottersville, Texas; George I., of Thornton; Mary, deceased, was the wife of J. F. Anderson; Charles W. a resident of Persley, Texas; Parmilia A., wife of Thomas Vinson, of Thornton; Prudence A., deceased, was the wife of James Vinson of Aquilla. The subject (John F.) was born in Madison Co. Miss. May 29, 1830. He came to Limestone Co. Texas with his parents and three years later to Hill Co. In 1863, Mr. Herod enlisted in Parson's Regiment, Twelfth Texas Calvary and served until the close of the war. He married in 1855, Sarah Anderson, and they had five children: Martha, now Mrs. Pitts; Mary, wife of Dr. Baldwin; Cornelia, now Mrs. Deshazo; Levina, deceased; and James L. at home. The wife and mother died in 1883 and in 1886 he married Mrs. Nannie E. Galyen, and they have one child, Charles F. Mrs. Galyen, nee Nannie Chambers, was born Feb. 2, 1853 and her father was born in N. C. in 1812. He was a farmer and miller by occupation and was married in Illinois in 1834. They raised a family of ten children, seven now living, viz: Hannah, wife of E. H. Trollinger, of Aurora, Missouri; Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Deson of Miami Co. Kansas; Joseph, of Gholson, Texas; James, a resident of Bartlett, Kansas; Nannie and Frank, twins, the latter is a resident of Gholson, Texas; and Belle, wife of T. E. Spivey of Pearsall, Texas. The parents moved to Arkansas in 1841 where they remained until 1864 and then moved to Raleigh, Mo. They subsequently went to Georgetown, Ill. and in 1876 to Waco, Texas, and they now reside in Gholson, McLennan Co. Mrs. Herod was first married in Ill. Aug. 9, 1870 to A. S. Galyen, who died the same year they came to Texas. They had three children: John T. of Gholson; Hattie L. at home; and Rosa Lee, who died in childhood. (p533-4)

HOWARD HIX of Johnson Co. was born in Monroe Co. Ky. in 1852, the seventh child of G. B. and M. J. Hix. The father bought 1600 acres of land in this county in 1858. He joined the Confederate Army in 1862. The father died in Ky. in 1865 and the next year the family came to Johnson Co. and settled on the land. Howard Hix married in 1872 to Miss Fannie Donohoo, a native of East Tennessee and they had four children. (p541)

DAVID R. JACKSON, a pioneer of Johnson Co., was born in Orange Co., N. C. in 1825 the eldest son of Brice and Mary (Ray) Jackson, also natives of N. C. When the son was 7 mo. old the family moved to West Tennessee where his father died when he was 9 years old. The mother died December 1886 at age of 85 yrs. Their children are: Martha W., wife of Frank Clarage, of Joshua, this county; David R., our subject; William G., a farmer of Johnson Co.; I. A., also of this county; Elizabeth, wife of

James Renfro; and Mary J., wife of John Hendricks, of Dallas Co. Mr. Jackson's maternal grandmother was a Robison and her mother's maiden name was Miller. Mr. Miller came to Texas from Tennessee in 1840 and settled in Cass Co. In 1852, he moved to Johnson Co. He was a member of first grand jury of that county held in Old Wardville in June 1856. The jury consisted of the following: James D. Janes, James N. Evans, Absalom Lott, Elijah Graham, William Boatwright, Isham H. Harris, John McMillan, Keelin Williams, Moses Barnes, George Chandler, Levi Boatwright, David R. Jackson, William S. O'Neal, O. P. Hutcheson, John C. Barnes. Among the incidents of the setting was the fight between John C. Barnes and John Dyer. In 1863 he entered the Confederate service in Major's brigade, Stones regiment and served until close of the war. Mr. Jackson married in Cass Co., in 1850, Miss Ann Gilpin, a daughter of James B. and Millie (Farrar) Gilpin. To this union was born seven children: Mary, deceased, was the wife of William H. Jobe; Martha, wife of James Harrison; Fannie, wife of John Blackwell; John W., deceased at age of 22 years; Hattie, deceased; Josephine, wife of Marion Inman; and Lucy Lee, deceased at age 16 years. (p541-3)

G. W. INCE of Derden, Hill Co., was born in Overton Co., Tennessee in 1830, the third in a family of eight living children, and a son of William M. Ince who was born in N. C. in 1802. When a young man, the latter moved to West Georgia, later to Tennessee, and thence to Missouri and finally to Texas. He married Sarah Stockton, who was born in Tenn. in 1809 and died in 1882. His grandfather was the original settler of and named Stockton Valley in Ky. John Ince, the grandfather of our subject, was born in Ireland in 1774 and when a boy ran away from home and came to America. His Mother's brother John McCammet, was a sea captain and had charge of his unruly nephew, but the boy made his escape while unloading the vessel. G. W. Ince came to Hill Co. from Webster Co., Mo. arriving Feb. 19, 1858. He was married in Missouri in 1854 to Sarah Ann Calvert, a daughter of Jonathan Calvert, and they had eleven children, eight of whom are now living: John C. of Hill Co.; Hila J.; Sarah M., wife of R. H. Conn; Lottie, wife of J. L. Breden; George P. of Hill Co.; Ada, wife of W. A. Hoffman; Thomas R. and Samuel W. (p544-5)

J. P. BARNES, of Itasca, Hill Co., was born in Williamson Co. Tennessee in 1844, a son of Roland Barnes, who was born in the same state. The latter was a son of George Barnes, a soldier in war of 1812. In 1862, Roland Barnes enlisted in Confederate Army. He died in 1879. He was married to Emily, daughter of William Nolan. J. P. Barnes, the fifth of eight children, at age of 17 years, enlisted in Confederate Army in Captain Blockman's Company. In 1872, he came to Johnson Co. Texas and worked as a farmer on shares for Thomas Sanford. In the fall of 1873 he married Maria, a daughter of Edgar Jones, and they had three children: Mary, George, and James. The wife and mother died in 1879 and in 1889 he married Joanna Smith, a daughter of Daniel Smith, a farmer of Tennessee. They have one child Jessie. (p545)

GEORGE CARMICHAEL of Hill Co. was born in Cherokee Co. Texas Oct. 29, 1855 but has been a resident of Hill Co. since his seventh year. His parents, John and Anna J. (Johnston) Carmichael, were born, reared and married in Tennessee, came to Texas about 1850, and after residing in Cherokee Co. until 1862 came to Hill Co., where father died in 1863 and mother in 1870. They had five children: Archibald G., a successful physician who died at Peoria in this county in 1881; John A. D., who died at Peoria in 1876; Mary J.; George the subject, and Mattie B. (p545-6)

T. E. TOMLINSON, of Hillsboro, was born in Bell Co. Texas in 1857. He is a son of T. G. Tomlinson of Tennessee, and nee Bohanan, of Virginia. He is the fourth in order of birth of a family of six children. Mr. Tomlinson was married in 1884, to Miss Whitney. They had one child, Lela. In March 1885, Mrs. Tomlinson died, and Nov. 2, 1886 he married Miss Hand. They have two children: Beatrice and Myrtle. (p549-50)

JAMES MILTON STOUT, of Johnson Co., was born in Tennessee, in 1827, a son of John E.

and Mary A. (Bettis) Stout, natives of Ga. The Stout family came from Germany to America, in an early day, and the Bettis family came from England before the Revolutionary War. John E. Stout moved from Tennessee to Mississippi in 1834. In 1855, he came to Johnson Co. Texas where he resided until 1875, then removed to Grayson Co. where he died in 1888, at age of 62 years. He was three times married, first to the mother of our subject, and they had nine children, eight of whom reached maturity: Elizabeth, widow of Mr. Truax; James M., our subject; Manerva, deceased, was wife of William Brown; William, deceased; Jasper, of Texas; Cotuind, wife of A. M. Straune; Mary, deceased; and John, a resident of Sherman, Texas. In 1862, he joined Company A. Griffing's Battalion. Mr. Stout was married in 1851 to Miss Jane E. Myer, a daughter of Samuel and Martha (Wallace) Myers, natives of S. C., and German and English parentage. The paternal grandfather, Moses Myers, came from Germany and settled in Columbus, S. C. Samuel Myers moved to Indiana in 1832, in 1844 to Miss. and in 1851 to Texas, where he died in 1876; the mother died in 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Myers had ten children, six of whom reached maturity: David of Indian Territory; John of this county; Samuel, deceased; Thomas, of Johnson Co.; Evaline, deceased; William, deceased; Susan, deceased, was the wife of Will Kizziar; Helen, wife of William Hunter. Mr. and Mrs. Stout have had twelve children: Annie, wife of Rev. Jesse Kennedy; Alheons, deceased; Martha A., wife of John McKee; Katie, deceased; Jeffie, deceased; Samuel, deceased; Milton, deceased; Jowel, at home; Maleo, wife of Frank Woodward of Dallas; Elvie, wife of John Bounds, of this county; Nellie, deceased; and Mintie, at home. (p554-5)

JAMES L. BURGESS, son of Rev. Willis Burgess, was born in Georgia, December 18, 1806 and moved to Williamson Co. Tenn. when a child, with his parents, thence to Texas in 1857 locating in Hill Co. Rev. Willis Burgess died at Corsicana, Navarro Co. Sept. 11, 1883. He was over 50 years a minister of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Nov. 5, 1832 he married Miss Cynthia Endsley, who was born in N. C. Feb. 10, 1806 and died in 1878. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Blair) Endsley, of North and South Carolina respectively. Rev. and Mrs. Burgess had five sons: James L., our subject; John B., born July 16, 1837, deceased; Mark M., born Oct. 21, 1840, died in Feb. 1889 at San Angelo, Texas. Two children died in infancy. The paternal grandparents, James and Mary (Carson) Burgess, were born in Georgia and Ireland respectively. The paternal great-grandfather was an Englishman by birth and served five years in the English Navy. The grandmother, Mary (Carson) Burgess, was a relative of the famous scout and Indian fighter, "Kit" Carson. James L. Burgess was born in Marshall Co. Tenn. Sept. 18, 1833 and moved to Texas with his father in 1857. On the 1st of Feb. 1853, he married Miss Martha J. Ladd, who was born in Williamson Co. Tenn. Aug. 11, 1836, a daughter of William H. and Nancy (Dalton) Ladd, the former was a private in the war of 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Burgess' children are: Willis D., born Aug. 11, 1854 in Marshall Co. Tenn. and now in Hill Co.; Ewell E., Postmaster of Osceola, this county, born June 8, 1857, in Marshall Co. Tenn.; James L. Jr., born Feb. 25, 1860, this county; Ellen T., born Feb. 8, 1863, now wife of John M. Pore, Blooming Grove, Texas; Lee E., born March 4, 1866 in McLennan Co.; Cynthia B., born Oct. 6, 1869, died Sept. 18, 1873; John W., born Nov. 5, 1852, died July 5, 1873; Ina M., born June 17, 1875, died March 26, 1883; Virtie N., born Feb. 7, 1879; Mary B. born May 20, 1882. (p560-1)

THE WILEY JARRETT DAVIS BIBLE

These records were contributed by James Piper Taliaferro Goodbread, Route 1, Cleveland, Oklahoma. There are many descendants of Wiley Davis in Mississippi, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas and points west, most of whom are not aware that this Bible is still in existence. The Bible records show the name spelled Willie, but all official records at Bolivar, Tennessee, spell the name Wiley; and Mr. Goodbread's grandmother, Edith (Davis) Moore, stated the correct name was Wiley.

The records are in the handwriting of Mary Ann Tedford, wife of Wiley Davis. Mary Ann Tedford was the daughter of David Tedford, a son of Alexander Tedford, Sr. of Virginia. David died in Hardeman County, Tennessee, in 1825. His wife was Frances Doss of Virginia.

The Bible at one time was in the possession of Edith Davis, wife of Peyton English Moore. She gave it to her sister, Ida Narcissa Davis, wife of Frank M. Gardner. It finally was given to William Charles Davis, and at his death, passed to the present ownership of his son, Cletis Alto Davis, of Chattanooga, Tennessee.

The photostats of the records were supplied to Mr. Goodbread by Mrs. Lassie (Moore) Howard, cousin of Cletis Alto Davis. Lassie (Moore) Howard was the daughter of Edith Davis and Peyton Moore, and sister of Nettie Moore Goodbread of Columbia County, Florida. Edith Moore Davis also had a son, Andrew Garnett Moore, who married Sarah Carmichel of Florida, moved to Portales, New Mexico, and raised a large family.

Willie Jarrett Davis was born in Lincoln Co. Tenn. July 19, 1811.

Mary Ann Tedford was born in Tenn. Oct. 29, 1814.

W. W. Davis, nephew & adopted son, b. Hardeman Co. Oct. 27, 1827.

Frances Caroline Davis	b. Giles Co. Tenn.	July 26, 1832.
Henry Clay Davis	b. Hardeman Co. Tenn.	April 3, 1835.
Maletha Jane Davis	" " "	Nov. 4, 1837.
Mary Elizabeth "	" " "	Jan. 28, 1840.
Paralee (Pattie)"	" " "	Aug. 20, 1842.
Narcissa Ida "	" " "	Nov. 28, 1845.
Edith (Edy) "	" " "	Dec. 7, 1848.
Geo. Washington "	" " "	Sept. 30, 1851.
William Charles "	" " "	Nov. 16, 1853.
Marion Willie "	" " "	Jan. 8, 1857.

Marriages

Willie Jarrett Davis	& Mary Ann Tedford	Aug. 15, 1830.
Frances Caroline "	& William A. McDonald	Mar. 11, 1849.
Henry Clay "	& Lucy Coleman Nutall	July 1, 1858.
Maletha Jane "	& Caleb Cope Jr.	July 2, 1856.
Paralee (Pattie) "	& John E. Gillegaters	Mar. 4, 1862.
Narcissa Ida "	& Frank M. Gardner	May 1, 1864.
Edith (Edie) "	& Peyton English Moore	Apr. 17, 1871.
Marion Willie "	& Ada Taylor	Jan. 19, 1881.
William Charles "	& Mary Elizabeth Gardner	Nov. 2, 1876.

(Note: Family tradition claims that Wiley Jarrett Davis and Mary Ann Tedford were married in Giles County, Tennessee, but the Bible does not state this. Marion Wiley Davis and Ada Taylor were married in Memphis. All of the other children were married in Hardeman County and are on record there.)

Deaths

Willie Jarrett Davis	d. Hardeman Co.	Jan. 5, 1877
Mary Ann Davis	"	Oct. 1897
W. W. Davis		June 1889
Frances Caroline		1880
Henry Clay		July 1, 1885
Maletha Jane		June 1917
Mary Elizabeth		Nov. 24, 1843
Paralee		1924
Narcissa Ida		Sept. 11, 1876
Geo. Washington		Oct. 28, 1851
William Charles		July 1, 1885
Marion Wiley		June 1888
Edith (Edie)		Jan. 19, 1936

(Note: Edith Davis Moore died at Smith Hall, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She was buried beside her son-in-law, Charles H. Howard, at Bunkie, Louisiana.)

Other names in the Bible:

Caleb A. Cope, b. Sept. 27, ____ in West Mooreland Co., Pa.
 Caleb Cope Jr. b. Sept. 10, 1860
 Elizabeth Wood, b. July 30, ____
 Nettie Moore, daughter of Peyton & Edith, b. Feb. 18, 1872.
 Mattie Lu Davis, d. Jan. 22, 1883.
 Cletis Alto Davis, son of Wm. Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1877
 Vernisimon Davis, son of Wm. Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1881
 O. T. Gurley b. Oct. 19, 1888.
 Frank M. Gardner b. May 12, 1844.
 Calla Booth Gardner b. Aug. 17, 1865, d. Oct. 7, 1868.
 Edger Gardner, b. Sunday, March 18, 1866.
 Mary Cathan Gardner, b. Tues. June 9, 1870.
 Lizzie Blanche Gardner, Feb. 25, 1875.
 Phil Davis, son of Henry Clay Davis, (no date)
 Coleman Davis, son of Henry Clay Davis, (no date)

GRAVES BIBLE

These records were contributed by Mrs. Barbara Graves Billings, 704 West 28th Ave., Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601. The Bible was published by the American Bible Society of New York in 1866 and belonged to William C. Graves, great-great-great-grandfather of Mrs. Billings. (See Query No. 67-142.)

W. C. Graves was born the 25th of December, 1791 A.D.
 Elizabeth Graves, his wife, was born the 11th of Oct. 1794 A.D.
 Elizabeth A. Graves was born the 6th of Oct. 1812 A.D.
 A. F. Graves was born June 28, 1829, A.D.
 L. W. Graves was born the 23rd of February 1820 A.D.
 Mary Graves was born the ____ 1816, A.D.
 A. R. Graves was born the 7 of May, 1823, A.D.
 W. W. Graves was born the 16th of June 1826, A.D. in Giles County, Tenn.
 Isabella S. Graves was born April the 12th, 18__
 W. C. Graves Sr. & Elizabeth Amis Graves, his wife, was
 Married the 11th of September 1811, A.D.
 W. W. Graves and Julia A. Graves was married Dec. the 25th, 1850.
 O. P. Graves and Katie A. Jones were married September 30th, 1875 A.D.

WEST TENNESSEE DISTRICT, LAND GRANTS, BOOK I

(Abstracted from the microfilm by Mr. and Mrs. William Lusk Crawford)

(Continued From Last Quarter)

Page 166. #170. Rec. Dec. 7, 1826, Cert. #1830, 16 Oct. 1820, Board of Comm. West Tenn. - Nathaniel Dickerson - 335 3/4a - entered 8 Dec. 1820 by #73. Granted John C. McLemore, assignee Nathaniel Dickerson, twelfth district (no name) County on Waters of Rutherfords fork of Obion River, range one section 1.

Page 167. #171. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. Warrant 1469, 4 June 1784, issued by John Armstrong, Entry Officer of Claims for the North Carolina Western lands, to William McIlhatton(?) and Andrew Barnet, 907 a, entered 12 March 1822 by #528, granted William McIlhatton(?) and Andrew Barnet, thirteenth district, Weakly Co., range one and two, section five, adj. southeast corner John McIvers, entry #325.

Page 168. #172. Rec. Dec. 7, 1826. Warrant #901, Sept. 5, 1821 issued by Secretary of the State of No. Car. to the President and Trustees of said State on account of the military services of Robert Palmer, dec'd, 640 a, April 22, 1823 by #758. Granted by state of Tenn. to Cullin Andrews assignee of the President and Trustees. 640 a in the thirteenth district in Gibson Co., second range and first section on the north fork of Forked Deer R. adj. Wm. B. G. Killingsworth N. E. Corner, West boundary I & I. Pauls entry, E Corner Portland I. Carle, N. E. Corner John B. Hogg entry.

Page 169. #173. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826, military service performed by Hardy Murfre (?) to State of N. C., warrant #3290 dated 28 Dec. 1785, 640 a, entered 23 April 1821 by #364, granted Hardy Murfrie (?), thirteenth district Obion Co. range seven section nine on Reelfoot, adj. S. W. Corner John Anderson's entry #363.

Page 170. #174. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. Cert. #1171-16, July 1818, Commissioner West Tenn., Thomas Brooks, 429 a, entered 3 April 1822 by #533, granted John McIver assignee Thomas Brooks, thirteenth district Gibson Co. range one section one.

Page 171. #175. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. Cert 9-25 April 1808, Commissioner of West Tenn. Daniel Anderson, 640 a, entered 23 April 1821 by #363, granted John Anderson assignee of Daniel Anderson. Thirteenth district Obion Co. range seven section nine on Reelfoot River, adj. S. W. Corner John Gray and Thomas Blount, Hardy Murfree's corner.

Page 172. #176. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. In consideration of military service performed by Isaac Hendy to State of N. C. warrant #264, 10 Dec. 1817, 1097 a, entered 23 April 1821 by #358, granted William Hill assignee of heirs of Isaac Hendy, thirteenth district, Obion Co. range 6 section nine and ten on Reelfoot. Adj. Wm. Anderson's N. E. Corner and Kentucky line. N. W. Corner Joseph Winston, Bell and Brassfield's Corner, Daniel Cherry's line, Joseph Anthon's Corner, McLemore and Vant's(?) line, line of Wm E. Anderson.

Page 173. #177. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826, warrant #862, 16 Aug. 1821, issued by Sect of State N. C., Pres. & Trustees of U of N. C. on account military service of Andrew Vanoy, dec'd, 3840 a, entered 10 Dec. 1822, by #582, granted John Bell and Willie Brassfield assign Pres. & Trustee, thirteenth district Obion Co. range six, section nine on waters of Reelfoot River, adj Richard Cooks corner on Joseph Winston's line, William Hill's corner, Daniel Cherry's line, crossing Taylors Creek.

Page 174. #178. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. In consideration military service performed by Elias Ford to State of N. C. warrant #29, 6 Dec. 1800, 428 a, entered 5 March 1821 by #326, granted Joseph Branch assignee Elias Ford, thirteenth district Gibson Co. range three, section two on waters of North fork of the Forked Deer River, adj. N.W. corner Love and Wilbourn entry, Hogg and Whitaker's East boundary line, N. W. corner Samuel Harris entry.

Page 175. #179. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. Consideration military service by Willis Scoggins to State of N. C., warrant #4214, 12 Dec. 1796, 640 a, entered 26 May 1821 by #430, granted Willis Scoggins, thirteenth district Obion Co. range six, section eight, adj. George Wilfender's N. E. corner.

Page 176. #186. Rec. 7 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2470, 15 Oct. 1822, Board of Commissioners West Tenn., Thomas Shute, 320 a, entered 25 April 1823 by #1139, granted John Gwaltney assignee Thomas Shute, tenth district (Co. not named) on Meredian Creek waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, range one section seven and eight, S. E. corner entry #1069 in name of John Thomas.

Page 177. #187. Rec. 8 Dec. 1826. Cert #1260, 1 Oct. 1812, Reg. West Tenn., Edward Jennings, 20 a, entered 12 Dec. 1822 by #1018, granted Alexander Greer assignee Edward Jennings, ninth district Madison Co. range one section nine on waters of _____ (?) Creek, a branch of South fork of Forked Deer River, adj. S. W. corner entry #56, on the Reynoldsburgh Road.

Page 178. #188. Rec. 8 Dec. 1826. Cert. #5679, 26 May 1824, issued by Reg. of West Tenn., George Ailsworth, 15 a, entered 17 June 1824 by #1413 granted Madison McLaurain assignee George Ailsworth, ninth district Madison Co., range 1, section ten on waters of north fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. W. Corner G. Benton's entry #45.

Page 179. #189. Rec. 8 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6206, 4 Aug. 1824, Reg. West Tenn. Mark Forrest, 30 a, entered 20 Jan. 1824, by #1633, granted John Kindel assignee Mark Forrest, tenth district Hardeman Co. on waters, Spring Creek a Southern branch of Hatchee, range two and three, section three, adj. S. E. Corner Bauldy Hardiman's entry, N. E. Corner Wm. W. Lennarth's entry #1170.

Page 180. #190. Rec. 8 Dec. 1826. Cert 2561, 30 Oct. 1824, Commissioner for West Tenn., Newton Cannon and John Starns, 75½ a, entered 2 Dec. 1824 by #920, granted Newton Cannon assignee John Starns, eleventh district Tipton Co., range five section seven on waters Indian Creek adj. East boundary line P. Hankins, N. W. corner said Cannon, west boundary line Thomas Talbot, Hawkin's East boundary line (Hankins and Hawkins apparently same person).

Page 181. #191. Rec. 8 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2183, 27 April 1822, Board of Commissioners West Tenn., John McNairy, 60 a, entered 25 Jan. 1823 by #1194, granted Jesse Hodges Senr assignee John McNairy, ninth district Henderson Co., range 4, section six and seven, adj S. W. corner entry #1193 in name of said Purdy.

Page 182. #192. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. 6487, 17 Sept. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., James Patton and Andrew Erwin, 100 a, entered 4 Dec. 1824 by #1686, granted Wm. Rutledge assignee Patton and Erwin, ninth district Henderson Co., range three, section eight on waters of Forked Deer River adj. entry #1142, S. W. corner.

Page 183. #193. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. 4816, 12 Oct. 1822 Reg. West Tenn., Hiram Hammonds, 20 a, entered 25 Jan. 1823 by #1193, granted Jesse Hodges Snr assignee Hiram Hammonds, ninth district Henderson Co., range four section seven adj. S. E. corner Jacob Tipton's entry #83.

Page 184. #194. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. 2235, 11 July 1822, Board of Comm. West Tenn., Nicholas Conrod, 196 3/4 a, entered 11 Dec. 1822 by #1011, granted Nicholas Conrod, ninth district Perry Co. range eight, section eleven, on waters of Lick Creek, adj. Elemsbeck(?) Nicholas S. W. corner of entry #986.

Page 185. #195. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826, warrant #302, 21 Oct. _____, issued by Commissioners for West Tenn. Oliver Smith, 50 a, entered 14 May 1825 by #1732, granted James J. Thomas assignee Oliver Smith, Madison Co. range one, section eight, adj. N. E. corner Duncan McIver's entry #931.

Page 186. #196. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826 Cert. #2596. 28 March 1825, John Carmack (Carmack), 88 a, entered 25 May 1825 by #1750, granted John Carmack (3), tenth district Hardeman Co. on waters of Hickory Creek, a western branch of Hatchee, range four, section 5, adj. James Builson's S. W. corner of entry #1597, north boundary line entry #1754 William B. Duncan.

Page 187. #197. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. In consideration of military service performed by Robert Sellars to State of N. C. warrant #2765 dated 30 Sept. 1785, 640 a, entered 12 Dec. 1820 by #88, granted Elliott Hickman assignee of heirs of Robert Sellars, eleventh district (county not named) range six section seven on waters of Indian Creek of Big Hatchie River.

Page 188. #198. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert #6335, 17 Aug. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., George Gray, 42 a, entered 21 April 1825 by #950 granted George Gray, eleventh district Fayette Co., range two, section three on waters of Loosehatchie River, adj. N. W. corner David Boss line.

Page 189. #199. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6656, 17 Sept. 1824 Reg. West Tenn., Agnes Pucket, 21½ a, entered 25 May 1825 by #962, granted David Ralston assignee Agnes Pucket, eleventh district Shelby Co., range eight section three on Todds Creek of Looshatchie River, adj. S. E. corner J. C. McLemore and A. B. Carr's survey.

Page 190. #200. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6633, 17 Aug. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., George Gray, 30 a, entered 21 April 1825 by #952, granted George Gray, eleventh district Fayette Co. on waters Looshatchie River, adj. David Ross, S. E. Corner on James Bartholomeus line.

Page 191. #201. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6530, 17 Aug. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., George Gray, 100 a, entered on 21 April 1825 by #951, granted George Gray, eleventh district Fayette Co., range two, section three on waters Looshatchie River, adj. John Casey's north boundary line.

Page 192. #202. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6293, 13 Aug. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., William W. Woodfolk, 3 a, entered 30 Sept. 1824 by #1610, granted William C. Farris assignee William W. Woodfolk, ninth district Madison Co., range two, section ten, adj. N. W. corner entry #1190 James Sikes.

Page 193. #203. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6417, 28 Aug. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., Joseph Hubbard, 25 a, entered 10 Sept. 1824 by #1576 granted Tunis Hood assignee Hubbard, ninth district Henderson Co., range four, section nine, waters of Forked Deer River, adj. S. E. corner entry #1163 Trustees Univ. of N. C.

Page 194. #204. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #1640, 20 Sept. 1824, Reg. East Tenn. James P. McCarty, 85 a, entered 5 Feb. 1825 by No. 1734, granted Joseph Spruce assignee James P. McCarty, ninth district Madison Co., range two, section eight on waters middle fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. E. corner entry #1073 Philip Warlick.

Page 195. #205. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826, consideration military service William West to state of N. C. warrant #1057, 26 Dec. 1821, 182 a, entered 13 Dec. 1822 by #1036 granted William West, ninth district McNairy Co. on waters of Cypress Creek, range three, section three.

Page 196. #206. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2262, 15 July 1822 Board of Commissioners West Tenn. John Anderson, 150 a, entered 4 Feb. 1823 by #1206, granted Samuel Rhea assignee John Anderson, ninth district Madison Co. range one, section ten on waters of Dyer Creek, adj. S. W. corner James Fruman entry.

Page 197. #207. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert. #3072, 15 Aug. 1818 Reg. West Tenn. John Hudspeth, 114 a, entered 17 Dec. 1824 by #1586, granted Abbott Hancock assignee

10th district Hardeman Co. on waters Clear Creek, range 4, section 5, adj. N. W. corner entry 1275 John Cadwell.

Page 198. #208. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert. No. 1580, 14 Jan. 1824 Reg. East Tenn., James Cowan, 100 a, entered 3 June 1824 by #6301, granted John Givins assignee James Cowan, 10th district Hardeman Co. on waters of Short Creek, a western branch of Hatchie, range 4, section 4, adj. South boundary line entry #882 Pres. & Trustees Univ. N. C., N. E. corner entry #1109 Lawrence Syrel (?Syssrel).

Page 199. #209. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6703, 20 Sept. 1824, Reg. West Tenn. Jesse Webb, 9½ a, entered 23 Dec. 1824, #1695, granted James Greer assignee Jesse Webb, 9th district Madison Co., range 1, section 10, adj. N. W. corner entry #951 Pres. & Trustee Univ N. C., east boundary line entry #431.

Page 200. #210. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert 2545, 8 April 1814 Commissioners East Tenn. Joseph and George Greenway, 100 a, entered 24 July 1826, #2142 granted Tilman Johnson assignee G. and J. Graneway (note difference in spelling name), 12th district (county not named), range 1, section 3, adj. N. E. corner entry #153 Daniel Cherry.

Page 201. #211. Rec. 11 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6613, 16 Sept. 1824, Reg. West Tenn., John B. Hogg, 3 a, entered 31 May 1825 by #1796, granted William Alred assignee John B. Hogg. Tenth district in Haywood Co. on north side of south fork of Forked Deer R. in range four and section ten. Adj. entry No. for 50 acres in name of Lee Sullivan.

Page 202. #212. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert. #2924 May 6, 1818 issued by Register of West Tenn. to Philip Philips and Michael Campbell for 300 a entered June 9, 1821 by #637. Granted to Joseph Philips assignee of said Philips & Campbell. In ninth district in Hardin Co. in seventh range and fifth section. Adj. entry #524 in the name of Thomas Shannon. Adj. entry #207 in the name of Thomas Shute. On bank of Tenn. River.

Page 203. #213. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert. #1038, Aug. 30, 1817 issued by Com. of West Tenn. to John McNairy and Bennet Searcy for 640 acres entered Aug. 17, 1821 by #722. Granted to said McNairy and Searcy. In ninth district in Stewart Co. second and third ranges and section nine. Adj. entry #358, 640 acres, in name of President & Trustees of Univ. of No. Carolina.

Page 204. #214. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert. #6605 Sept. 16, 1824. Issued by Reg. of West Tenn. to John McLemore for 40 a entered April 2, 1825 by #1680. Granted to Giles Hudspeth assignee of said John McLemore. In tenth district in Madison Co. on the bridge that divides the waters of Forked Deer and Big Hatchee rivers in range two and section seven. Adj. entry #1010 for 100 a in name of John McIver.

Page 205. #215. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert. #6606 dated Sept. 16, 1824. Issued by Reg. of West Tenn. to John McLemore & James Vanln for 30 a entered March 3, 1825 by #1668. Granted to Eli Chandler assignee of said McLemore and Vanln. In tenth district in Madison Co., in range one, section seven, adj. entry #739 for 640 a in name of Bowers & Wilson.

Page 206. #216. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert. #2562 Nov. 15, 1824. Issued by Commissioners of West Tenn. to Christian Shires for 104 a and entered May 1, 1825 by #1807. Granted to Jacob Crawford assignee of Christian Shires. Ninth district in McNairy Co. first range and fourth section on waters of Big Hatchee.

Page 207. #217. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert #5115 April 16, 1824. Issued by Reg. of West Tenn. to Samuel G. Smith for nine a and entered June 31, 1824 by #1464. Granted to Thomas Roberts assignee Samuel G. Smith. Ninth district Henderson Co. third range and tenth section adj. entry #88 for 442 a in name of John Bingham.

Page 208. #218. Rec. Dec. 12, 1826. Cert. #2353, Sept. 17, 1822. Issued by Board of Commissioners for West Tenn. to Roger B. Sappington for twenty one and one-fourth acres. Entered on Dec. 31, 1822 by #1176. Granted to Robert Moore assignee of said R. B. Sappington. Ninth district in Madison Co., ninth section and range second, on the waters of Forked Deer. Adj. entry #540 for 228 a in the name of Duncan McIver.

Page 209. #219. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2303, 16 Feb. 1820, Board of Commissioners for West Tenn., Aron Pinson, 50 a, entered 17 Feb. 1821 by #481, granted Aron Pinson, 9th district Henderson Co. range 5 section 9 & 10 on waters of Beech River adj. N. E. corner entry #117, Samuel Garland.

Page 210. #220. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert. 4950, 2 Feb. 1824. Reg. West Tenn, Robert White, 9 a, entered 2 June 1824 by #1361, granted William Duty assignee Robert White, 9th district Madison Co., range 2, section 9, adj. N. E. corner entry Duncan McIver.

Page 211. #221. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert #611, 27 July 1824, Reg. West Tenn., Samuel Parks, 10 a, entered 4 Aug. 1824 by #1676 granted William Givin assignee Samuel Parks, 12th district Carroll Co., range 3, section 5, on waters of Crooked Creek adj. N. E. corner entry #950 John and Wm. Givin, N. W. corner entry #1674, East boundary entry #950, John and Wm. Givin.

Page 212. #222. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2161, 31 Aug. 1815, Reg. West Tenn. Henry Marsh, 20 a, entered 16 June 1824 by No. 1341 granted John Tims assignee Henry Marsh, 10th district Hardeman Co., range 1, section 6, adj. S. W. corner entry #689 William Henderson.

Page 213. #223. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert 2384, 1 May 1816, Reg. West Tenn., Robert York, 5 a, entered 17 June 1824, #1345 granted John Tims assignee Robert York, 10th district Madison Co., range 1, section 8, adj. N. E. Corner entry #1343 John Tims.

Page 214. #224. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert #5777, 31 May 1824. Reg. West Tenn., Curtis Wood, 10 a, entered 17 June 1824 by #1344 granted John Tims assignee Curtis Woods, 10th district Madison Co., range 1, section 8 adj. entry #1343 John Tims.

Page 215. #225. Rec. 12 Dec. 1826. Cert #5775, 31 May 1824, Reg. West Tenn. Joshua Hall, 10 a, entered 17 June 1824, #1343 granted John Tims assignee Joshua Hall, 10th district Madison Co., range 1, section 8, adj. N. E. Corner entry #901 Duncan McIver.

Page 217. #227. Rec. 13 Dec. 1826. Cert #1772, 17 June 1824 Reg. West Tenn., John C. McLemore, 500 a, entered 28 Dec. 1820 by #415 granted William Hurlett assignee John C. McLemore, 9th district Hardin Co., range 6, section 1 & 2 on waters of Tenn.

Page 218. #228. Rec. 13 Dec. 1826. Cert. #1218, 17 May 1816, Reg. East Tenn. Joseph Greer, 100 a, entered 12 Dec. 1820 by #117. Granted Samuel Garland assignee Joseph Greer, 9th district Henderson Co., range 5, section 9 on waters Bech River.

Page 219. #229. Rec. 13 Dec. 1826. Cert #5082, 9 April 1824, Reg. West Tenn., William M. Quisenbury, 120 a, entered 31 Aug. 1824 by #1441, granted Eli Chandler assignee William M. Quisenbury, 10th district Madison Co., range 1, section 7, adj. N. E. corner John Thomas #731.

Page 220. #230. Rec. 13 Dec. 1826. Cert. #5480, 20 May 1824 Reg. West Tenn. Walter Robinson, 25 a, entered 14 June 1824 by #1335, granted Jonathan Lindsley assignee Walter Robinson, 10th district Hardeman Co. on waters of Big Hatchee, range 2, section 5, adj. N. E. Corner entry #1011 John Jenkins.

Page 221. #231. Rec. 13 Dec. 1826. Cert #5841, 11 June 1824, Reg. West Tenn., Elender Morrow, 4 a, entered 10 Dec. 1824 by #1585, granted Abraham May assignee Elender Morrow, 10th district Hardeman Co., range 2, section 5.

Page 222. #232. Rec. Dec. 13, 1826. Cert #6624, Sept. 16, 1824. Issued by Reg. of West Tenn. to John B. Hogg for one acre, entered April 2, 1825 by #1681. Granted to Giles Hudspeth assignee of said Hogg. Tenth district in Madison Co. on the head of a fork of Clover Creek waters of Big Hatchee River in range two and sections six & seven. Adj. entry #1680 for forty a in name of said Hudspeth.

Page 223. #233. Rec. Dec. 13, 1826, Cert. #5663, May 25, 1824. Issued by Reg. of West Tenn. to William Markham for twenty acres. Entered Dec. 8, 1824 by #1580. Granted to Samuel Montgomery. Tenth district in Hardeman Co. on waters of Spring Creek, a southern branch of Hatchee in range three and section two. Adj. entry #1166 for 100 a in name of Samuel Montgomery.

Page 224. #234. Rec. Dec. 13, 1826. Cert. #2416, Oct. 9, 1822. Issued by Board of Commissioners for West Tenn. to James Latham for 62½ a entered on March 31, 1823 by #1299. Granted to Samuel Montgomery. Twelfth district in Henry Co. on waters of West Sandy in the seventh section of fifth range.

Page 225. #235. Rec. Dec. 13, 1826. Cert. #1726 Oct. 9, 1820. Issued by Board of Commissioners for West Tenn. to Thomas Hughey, 41 3/4 a, entered Sept. 11, 1821 by #760. Granted to Joseph Garner, ninth district in Stewart Co., third range and third section. Adj. entry #11 for 200 a in name of Hibble (Kibble) Terry.

Page 226. #236. Rec. Dec. 13, 1826. Cert. #2001, Dec. 17, 1814. Issued by Reg. of West Tenn. to Thomas Taylor, Jr. for 5 a entered Dec. 8, 1824 by #1581. Granted to Samuel Montgomery. Tenth district in Hardeman Co. on waters of Spring Creek, a southern branch of Hatchee River in range three, section two.

Page 227. #237. Rec. Dec. 14, 1826. In consideration of military service performed by Zedekiah Stone to the state of North Carolina, warrant #2883, dated Sept. 30, 1785 for 640 a. Entered June 14, 1821 by #649. Granted to Philip and Lee Shute assignee of said Stone. Ninth district Madison Co., first (?) range, eighth section on waters of Forked Deer River adj. Polk, 140 a, entry #41, entry #295 for 274 a, entry #648 for 420 a in name of said Shute, entry # 647 for 100 a in name of Owens.

Page 228. #238. Rec. Dec. 14, 1826. Cert. #2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771 and 2772 dated March 6 1826 for 25 a, each, issued by Commissions of Tennessee to the assignee of the Register of the Western district and entered May 13, 1826 by #2056. Granted to Littleberry Taylor assignee of said Register. 200 acres in 10th district in Madison Co. on south side of the south fork of Forked Deer River in range two and section nine. Adj. entry #11 in name of John McLemore for 500 a.

Page 229. #239. Rec. Dec. 14, 1826. Cert. #2523 March 6, 1826 by Commissioners of Tenn. to the assignee of the Register of the Western district for 25 a and entered June 24, 1826 by #2269. Granted to Carter Truman an assignee of said Register. Tenth district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, ninth section of fourth range. Adj. entry #506 in name of W. Hard (?) for 2100 a.

Page 230. #240. Rec. Dec. 14, 1826. Cert. #131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137 and 138 dated March 1, 1826 for 25 a each issued by Commissioners of Tenn. to the assignee of the Register of the Western district and entered June 17, 1826 by #2219. Granted Stephen Boothe Jr. assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. south side of south fork of Forked Deer River, range 3, section 9, adj. N. W. corner entry #508 John McIver.

Page 231. #241. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #155 and 156, 1 March 1826, issued by

Commissioner of Tenn. to the assignee of the Register of the western district for 25 acres each and entered 12 May 1826 by #2054, granted Asa B. Midyett assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co., north side of south fork of Forked Deer River, range 2, section 9, adj. south boundary line, entry #786 Luke Lea.

Page 232. #242. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. 2216 & 2217, 6 March 1826, issued by Commissioner of Tenn. to the assignee of Register of western district for 25 a entered 24 June 1826 by #2266, granted Francis S. Brandon assignee said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, range 4, section 4, adj. S. E. corner entry #506 William Hord.

Page 233. #243. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #185, 1 March 1826, issued Commissioner of Tenn., assignee of Register of western district, 25 a, entered 26 June 1826 by #2286, granted James McCoy assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. south side of north fork of Forked Deer River, range 2, section 11, adj. N. E. corner entry #1062 H. Fairfax.

Page 234. #244. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829 and 830, 1 March 1826, Commissioner of Tenn. assignee of western district for 25 acres each, entered 3 May 1826 by #1864, granted Samuel West, 10th district Hardeman Co., range 4, section 3, adj. N. W. corner entry 1051 William Polk, east boundary line entry #1863 William Lea, boundary line entry #1862 Thomas C. Wilson, N. E. corner entry #1038 William Polk, N. W. corner entry #740 heirs of Jacob Johnson, N. W. corner entry #767 Wm Polk, west boundary line entry #1433 Wm Polk, south boundary line entry #1051 Wm Polk.

Page 235. #245. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985 and 2986, 6 March 1826, Commissioner of Tenn. to assignee of Register of western district, 25 a, each entered 24 June 1826 by #2268, granted John P. Stanfield assignee said register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of South fork of Forked Deer river, range 4, section 9, adj. S. E. corner entry #506 W. Hord.

Page 236. #246. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #831, 832, 833, & 834, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn., assignee of Register of western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826 by #1860 granted Chapman W. Manly assignee said Register. 10th district Hardeman Co. on the head of Pleasant Run, range 4, section 3, adj. S. W. corner entry #1096 John Hodges.

Page 237. #247. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #846, 847, 848 & 849, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn., assignee of Reg. of western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826, by #1862 granted Thomas C. Wilson assignee said Register, 10th district Hardiman Co., range 4, section 3, on head of waters of Pleasant Run adj. N. E. corner entry #1038 William Polk, south boundary line entry #899 J. Bartholomew, east boundary line entry #782 James Walker, N. E. corner entry #1088 George Bowers, N. W. corner entry #1038 Will Polk.

Page 238. #248. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert #850, 851, 852 & 853, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn., assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 5 May 1826 by #1861 granted James B. Coyner assignee said Register, 10th district Hardiman Co. on head waters of Pleasant Run, range 4, section 3, adj. N. E. corner entry #1119 William Polk, S. W. corner entry #1046 Will Polk, north boundary line entry #253 Searcy and Moore, east boundary line entry #648 Wm Polk.

Page 239. #249. Rec. 14 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2987, 2988, 2989 & 2990, 6 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 24 June 1826, #2267, granted Ephraim Stanfield assignee said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, range 4, section 9, adj. S. E. corner entry #2266 Francis Brandon.

Page 240. #250. Rec. 15 Dec. 1826. Cert. #324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330 & 331, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees Reg. of western district, 25 a each entered 2 May 1826 by #1846. Granted Robert C. Friar assignee Register, 10th district Hardeman Co., range 3, section 3, on Spring Creek adj. S. E. corner entry #1457 James Wilkerson.

Page 241. #251. Rec. 15 Dec. 1826. Cert. 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322 & 323, 1 March 1826 Commissioners of Tenn. assignees Register of western district, 25 a each entered 2 May 1826 by #1847, granted Samuel Harris (Hannis) assignee said Register, 10th district Hardeman Co., range 3, section 3 on Spring Creek, adj. N. E. corner entry #1846 R. C. Friar (K. C. Friar).

Page 242. #252. Rec. 15 Dec. 1826. Cert #187, 188, 189 & 190, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of Reg. of western district, 25 a each, entered 5 June 1826, #2172, granted James Nolin assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River adj. S. W. corner entry #576 John Bonner.

Page 243. #253. Rec. 15 Dec. 1826. Cert. 2680, 2681, 2682 & 2683, 6 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee Reg. of western district, 25 a each, entered 16 June 1826 by #2217 granted William Evans assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. on south fork of Forked Deer River adj. S. W. corner entry #945 James P. Taylor, west boundary entry #835 R. B. Curry.

Page 244. #254. Rec. 15 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2892 and 2893, 5 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of Register of western district, 25 a each entered 8 May 1826, #2024, granted John Timms assignee said Register, 10th district Hardiman Co. on waters of Clover Creek adj. John Scott's S. E. corner.

Page 245. #255. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245 and 1246, 5 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 2 May 1826 by #1821 granted William Loftin (when entered at bottom of grant is William Looftin) assignee of said Register, 10th district Madison Co. adj. S. E. corner entry #1239 John Givin.

Page 246. #256. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #1308, 1309, 1310 & 1311, 5 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee Reg. of western district, 25 a each, entered 2 May 1826 by #1821 granted Thomas Loftin assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. adj. S. W. corner entry #1239 John Givin.

Page 247. #257. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #1500, 1501 & 1502, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of Register of western district, 25 a each, entered 6 May 1826 by #2009 granted Thomas Loftin assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. adj. S. E. corner entry 1742 Hill and Loftin.

Page 248. #258. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. 3641, 8 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 22 May 1826 by #2110 granted Henry Casttes assignee of said register, 10th district Madison Co. on south side of north fork of Forked Deer River adj. west bank Indian Creek, N. E. corner entry #259 M. Barrow.

Page 249. #259. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #3420, 3421, 3422 & 3423, 8 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of Reg. of western district, 25 a each, entered 17 May 1826 by #2061 granted John Lower assignee said Register, 10th district Madison Co. on Cypress Creek of forked Deer River, adj. S. E. corner entry #1055 James Robertson, Richard Hightower, Henry Reatherford and Alexander Smith.

Page 250. #260. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2220, 2221, 2222, 2223 and 2224, 6 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of Reg. of western district, 25 a each, entered 10 June 1826 #2202 granted Robert Burns assignee of said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River adj. N. W. corner entry

#2059 Joseph T. Haralson, N. E. corner J. Freeman entry #765, east boundary line entry #526 A. Ewing.

Page 251. #261. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145 & 146, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 4 May 1826 by #1937 granted Joseph Currie assignee said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. W. corner entry #983 Pres. and Trustees.

Page 252. #262. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791 & 792, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 5 May 1826 by #1255 granted John Williams assignee said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. W. corner entry #789 Williams - Benjamin Smith line.

Page 253. #263. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197 and 198, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. to assignee of Register of Western district, 25 a each, entered 2 May 1826 by #177 granted William Smith assignee said Register, 9th district (county not named), adj. S. E. corner Thomas Geer, N. E. corner James Freeman, N. W. corner James Greer.

Page 254. #264. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469 and 2470, 6 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. to assignees Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 10 May 1826 by #905 granted Edwin Warren assignee of Register, 13th district Weakly Co. on waters of south fork of Obion River, adj. N. E. corner entry #542, P. W. Jackson's heirs.

Page 255. #265. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Cert. #3636, 8 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn., assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a, entered 8 May 1826 by #900 granted Lemuel H. Cole, 13th district Gibson Co. on waters of Rutherfords fork of Obion adj. S. E. corner survey #229 Robert and Thomas Love.

Page 256. #266. Rec. 18 Dec. 1826. Consideration military performed Abel Jones to state of N. C. warrant #5079, 6 Dec. 1797, entered 11 Dec. 1822 by #768, granted Andrew L. Martin by heirs of said Jones, 11th district (county not named) on waters of Loosehatchie River.

Page 257. #267. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2524, 2525 & 2527, 6 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 15 May 1826 by #2059 granted Joseph T. Haralson assignee said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of South fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. E. corner entry #765 James Freeman.

Page 258. #268. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534 and 2535, 6 March 1826 issued by Commissioners of Tenn., assignees of Register of western district, 25 a each, entered 15 May 1826 by #2060 granted Eli Jones assignee Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. W. corner entry #1937 Joseph Curry.

Page 259. #269. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129 and 130, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tennessee, assignees of Register of western district, 25 a each, entered 17 June 1826 by #2218, granted Joshua Alston (Atston) assignee said Register, 10th district Haywood Co. on waters of south fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. W. corner entry #722 Robert Carithers, south boundary line entry #2060 Eli Jones.

Page 260. #270. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. #2225, 2226, 2227, 2228 & 2229, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of Register western district, 25 a each, entered 10 June 1826 by #2203 granted John P. Majors assignee of said Register, 10th district, Haywood Co., adj. N. W. corner entry #2202 Robert Burns.

Page 261. #271. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437 & 438, 1 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees of western district, 25 a each, entered 4 May 1826 by #1934, granted E. P. McNeal assignee said Register, 10th district Fayette Co. on Bear Creek a southern branch of Big Hatchee River, adj. N. E. corner entry #1123 heirs of Richard Martin.

Page 262. #272. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. #6312, 16 Aug. 1824 issued by Reg. West Tenn., Robert J. Chester, 40 a, entered 5 Nov. 1824 by #1543, granted John Kelly assignee R. J. Chester, 10th district Hardeman Co. on waters of Spring Creek a southern branch of Hatchee.

Page 263. #273. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826. Cert. 2389, 7 Oct. 1822, Board of Commissioners for West Tenn., John Irwin, 58½ a, entered 13 Dec. 1823 by #1059, 9th district Henderson Co. on waters of Forked Deer River.

Page 264. #274. Rec. 19 Dec. 1826, Cert. #1187, 1188, 1189, 1190 and 1191, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tennessee, assignees Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 2 May 1826 as an occupant claim under the Act of 1825 by #1848 granted John Lea assignee of Register, 10th district Hardeman Co. on waters of Spring Creek, a southern branch of Big Hatchee River, adj. N. E. corner entry #860 John Rhea, south boundary line Abraham Looney.

Page 265. #180. Rec. 11 Jan. 1827. Cert. #1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149 & 1150, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn., assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826 by #887 granted Abner C. Sublett assignee said Register, 13th district Gibson Co. on waters of north fork of Forked Deer river adj. S. W. corner John Baker's entry.

Page _____. West Tennessee. Information taken from West Tennessee Numerical Listing missing from Land Grant Book.
Grantee Brooks, Robert.
Grant #275. Date Oct. 21, 1826, County - Blank.

Page 266. #181. Rec. 11 Jan. 1827. Cert. #1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133 and 1134, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn., assignees of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826 by #886 granted Valentine M. Sublett assignee said Register, 13th district Gibson Co. on waters of north fork of Forked Deer River, adj. S. W. corner entry #710 (700) John Baker.

Page 267. #182. Rec. 11 Jan. 1827. Cert. #1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125 & 1126, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignees Registers of western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826 #888 granted Alfreb Bell assignee said Register, 13th district Gibson Co. on waters of north fork of Forked Deer River, adj. S. W. corner John Baker's survey, S. E. corner survey of heirs of Valentine Higgins, line of Abner C. Sublett.

Page 268. #183. Rec. 11 Jan. 1827. Cert. 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115 & 1116, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of the Register of western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826 by #789 granted William Allen assignee said Register, 13th district Gibson Co. on waters of north fork of Forked Deer River adj. N. W. Corner entry #635 heirs of Valentine Haggins.

Page 269. #184. Rec. 11 Jan. 1827. Cert. 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141 & 1142, 3 March 1826, Commissioners of Tenn. assignee of Reg. western district, 25 a each, entered 3 May 1826 by #885 granted Robert Lawing, 13th district Gibson Co. on waters of north fork of Forked Deer River, adj. N. W. corner John Sewell's entry.

ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, CHANCERY COURT RECORDS

(Contributed by Mrs. Ernest Hutcherson, P. O. Box 154, Rockwood, Tennessee 37854)

Pages 174-182 December Term 1825

John Meek vs Marcus D. Bearden and Morton Peterson

John Meek made bond to prosecute his case with George Blang and John Rutherford his securties, 20 Feb. 1824.

To the Honorable the Judges of the Court of Chancery for the second Judicial Circuit sitting at Knoxville. ...your Orator John Meek of the County of Grainger...Tennessee ...about 26 Dec. 1820...contracted with Marcus D Bearden of Knox County for the purchase of a tract of land lying on the south side of Holstein river, represented to your Orator by said Bearden to contain 640 acres in the counties of Jefferson and Grainger...for \$3000....May 1823 a certain John Cocke in whom the title was at the time, to join him the said Bearden in executing a deed to your Orator...deed marked exhibit A...land on the north side is owned by a certain William Cocke... There will be a deficiency of some 80 or 90 acres...Bearden assigned his bond to a certain Morton Peterson late of Knoxville....Peterson sued your Orator on said note and obtained a judgement against your Orator in the County Court of Granger May Sessions 1823...Bearden and Peterson wholly refuse to make any compensation...for the deficiency in said land....prays a perpetual injunction of the collection of said judgement...sworn to by John Meek 20 Feb. 1824.

EXHIBIT A

This indenture made 19 May 1823 between John Cocke and Marcus D Bearden of the Counties of Grainger and Knox...and John Meek of the County of Granger...\$3000... certain tract of land situate in the counties of Grainger and Jefferson on the south side of Holstein river subject nevertheless to the dower of the widow of James Collison deceased late of Grainger County...which land was conveyed by the heirs of James Collison to John Cocke and John F. Jack...subject to the dower of the widow of James Collison....surveyed by Charles McAnally...640 acres.

John Cocke
M. D. Bearden

Answer of Marcus D. Bearden filed May 17, 1824

...answers...true in December 1820...entered into a written agreement relating to the exchange of the tract of land in the Complainants bill mentioned...for a tanning establishment in the town of Knoxville...believes the calls of the deed will include within 16 acres of the quantity mentioned in said deed...Sworn to 17 May 1824.

Interlocutory Decree-Robert Armstrong be appointed to make a survey of the land... report with plats within two months...Final Decree-8December 1825...that Complainant recover of said Bearden the sum of \$276.58 the amount due Meek for the deficiency of 59 acres. The defendant prays an appeal to the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals to be held at Knoxville on the Second Monday of July next which is granted...

Pages 183-188 December Term 1825

William Trigg and Abram Trigg vs Rufus Morgan and Abram Trigg

Bond-Abram Trigg and Thomas S. Williams...bound unto Rufus Morgan and M. Trigg... 11 March 1820.

To the Honorable the Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals for the Second Judicial Circuit

...your Orator William Trigg a citizen of Sumner County and Abram Trigg a citizen of Giles County...Tennessee...that in the year 18__ (blank) they erected a Bagging factory in Gallatin in the County of Sumner, for the purpose of making bailing lining, having made a considerable quantity of linen at that factory and not finding ready sale for the same...concluded to send the same to Natchkey, then in the Mississippi Territory where they were informed the price was better...concluded to send the same to the house of Trigg & Morgan if they would agree to receive it, and undertake the selling thereof...your Orator William Trigg addressed a letter to one of the firm... Orators in reply were informed they would receive & sell said linen for them...been informed and believe that Stephen Trigg now deceased, Abram Trigg who now resides in the State of Virginia and Rufus Morgan were the individuals who composed the firm of Trigg and Morgan...year 1811 they sent twenty pieces of Bagging lining to the defendants for which they give a receipt...Exhibit No. 1...(several shipments listed)... total of near 12,000 yards...have not received any compensation whatever, said defendants utterly refuse to settle with your Orators...

There are five receipts recorded marked Exhibits and signed by Jesse Pierce, Adam Crump, Edward Saunders, Jesse Weaver and David Dement.

Answer of Defendants filed May 15, 1820

Abram B. Trigg and Rufus Morgan...answer to the bill filed against them by William Trigg and Abram Trigg...they are two of the persons who formerly belonged to the house of Trigg & Morgan at Natchez in the Mississippi Territory, that prior to the establishment of said house several other persons had been established and doing business at the same place...Stephen Trigg was partner to wit the house of "Trigg King & Co., Trigg Doherty & Co., Doherty King & Co. and Trigg & Giles"...defendants had no interest in none of these houses. The King mentioned was known to be William King of Abingdon... have no knowledge of any such articles having been ever sent by them to the house of Trigg & Morgan...Probable that it was sent to Stephen Trigg alone or to some of those other houses, in which he was concerned. James Trigg who signed receipt number two and three as agent for Trigg and Morgan never was agent for Trigg and Morgan and your Respondant Abram Trigg well remembers that said James left Abingdon with Stephen Trigg...employed by said Stephen and going to Natchez with and to do business for him. Francis Day was once employed of the house of Trigg & Morgan, but James Trigg never was...The house of Trigg & Morgan was entirely dissolved in the summer of 1812...your respondant Abram B. was present when one of the Complainants applied to John J. Trigg as executor of Stephen Trigg for payment...denies all manner of fraud...humbly prays to be dismissed...

A. B. Trigg
Rufus Morgan

Decree - 8 December 1825 The Complainants bill was dismissed for want of proof.

(Continued Next Quarter)

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Betty Givens Moore (Mrs. Henry Norfleet)

All subscribers are requested to send queries for free publications. If more than one query is sent, please indicate order in which you would prefer to have them printed.

67-139 DE BORD, ENGLAND, GREENWAY, HAMILTON, LYCAN, MOORE, OAKS, PAYNE, SULLENS, UTTER: Want parents of William Payne b. ca 1787, Va., and w. Elizabeth (Greenway?) b. ca 1794, Tenn.; Benjamin Wofford Payne, b. 22 July 1820, Tenn., m. Mary Evaline, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Payne, Washington Co., Tenn. & Mo.; Michael Oaks b. 30 Sept. 1809, Tenn. m-1 Sarah ____? b. 1 March 1809, m-2 Sarah Jane De Bord b. Tenn. (when?). To Ill. & Mo.; Abraham Utter b. 9 May 1765, Boston, Mass? New Jersey; Martha Lycan b. 20 Jan 1767? Penn., Tenn., Ind.; Samuel Moore b. 14 Feb. 1803, Tenn., m. Blount Co., Jane Utter b. 22 Dec. 1799, Blount Co., Tenn. Ind., Iowa; John McCamin England b. 21 Jan. 1814, Tenn.; LaVesta A. Hamilton b. 12 Feb. 1823, Tenn., dau. of Joseph P. Hamilton b. ca 1804, Tenn. and w. Julia Ann ____? b. ca 1804, Ky., Mo., Ark.; John Sullens b. ca 1804, Tenn., and w. Nancy ____? b. ca 1808, N.C., Ill.
Mrs. Martha Ellis, 200 West Avenue D. Kingman, Kansas 67068.

67-140 BEADLE, CAMPBELL, GARRARD, HAWKINS, KING, PAYNE, STEPHSON, THOMPSON, WHITLOCK: Need infor on Henry Payne (Pain) who m. N. C., Rachel Thompson. To Wilson Co., Tenn., ca 1810. Were they parents of James Payne who m. 1821, Wilson Co., Tenn., Anna Campbell? James had brother, John, who m. Cynthia ____? Need Anna's parents. James and John to Wabash Co., Ill. ca 1840. Parents of Dennis King b. ca 1804, N. C., m. 1827, Wilson Co., Tenn., Elizabeth Beadle. Was she sis of Frances Beadle who m. 1833, Wilson Co., Robert R. Whitlock? Elizabeth and Frances both b. Va. Need parents? Was Wm. Beadle, to Wilson Co. ca 1808, their father? Info on family of James Hawkins (blacksmith) b. 1801, Ky. Parents from Va. He m. 1823, Hardin Co., Ky., America Stephson. Ch. John and Elizabeth b. Ky. Others in Ind. James & America Bur. Greenwood Co. Kans., She b. 1808 Paris, Ky. Said related to Gov. Garrard family.
Mrs. R. O. Hawkins, R. R. #2, Cedar Vale, Kansas 67024.

67-141 CROCKETT, VICKERS: Need marriage record of Robert Crockett, b. 16 Feb. 1805, Ky., d. 1863-4, St. Clair Co., Mo., and Mary Vickers, b. 1811, S. C., d. 1873-4, St. Clair Co., Mo. Their first 3 children b. in Tenn. (Where?): Lauretta Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1833; James Patterson, b. 1835; Nancy Jane, b. 1837; 4th child, John L., b. in Mo.
Mrs. Melba D. Pendleton, 4125 N. W. 52nd Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73112.

67-142 CANNON, GRAVES, MONROE, MURRAY, RUSSELL, YOUNG: Need parents of Martha C. Cannon who d. 1885, m. in Ala., Rubin Monroe, b. 1838. Who were parents of Mary ____, b. ca 1819, m. Samuel B. Monroe? Need descendants of Sterling Graves, b. 1816, N. C., d. 1837, Fayette Co., Tenn., Bro of William C. Graves. Need data on Christopher C. Murray who m. Sarah Jane Russell, b. 1847, Ga. Have data to exchange on Graves, Monroe and Young lines in Tenn.
Mrs. Barbara Graves Billings, 704 West 28th Ave., Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601.

67-143 BIRD, DUNN, HEADRICK, HURST, MYERS, PARMAN, SMITH: Will exchange info on all of Dunn surname who came through Washington-Greene Co., Tenn., 1775-1830. Daniel Dunn m. Rhoda Dunn (said to be cousins), have proof of residence in this area 1782. Where did they come from? Who were they related to? Seeking info on James Dunn of same area and time. Ch. of Daniel and Rhoda Dunn: Amelia m. Jacob Bird; Mary m. Abraham Hurst; Levi m. Elizabeth Hurst; Daniel m. Susannah Parman; Rhoda m. James Smith; James and William, twins, d. in infancy; Jane m. John Myers; William m. Rebecca Headrick; James; Anna m. William Headrick. All above ch. b. 1781-1799.
Mrs. Blodwen W. Boyle, Box 408, Cayucos, California 93430.

67-144 MOORE, SOAP, SWOAPE, SWOOP, SWOPE: Need info on Swoape family (any spelling) listed in 1850, 1860 and 1880 Cannon Co., Tenn. Census. Head of family in 1850 was Jemima Soap, 35, with 4 children: Thomas R, 19m; George C., no age given, but could be twin of Thomas; Zenobia, 17f; and Samuel A., 14m. The 1860 census shows Jemmima Swoap, 45f; S.A. Swoap, 24m. The 1880 census shows Samuel Swoop, 44; Elizabeth, 38; Wm. T., 14; George F., 12; Samuel R., 9; John T., 8; James F., 5; Prudence, 3; Eugenia, 7 months; and Jegemima, 64 (listed as mother). Elizabeth was a Moore, b. ca. 1842, Coffee Co., Tenn. Samuel b. 1836, Woodbury, Tenn. Who were parents and husband of Jemima Swoape, b. where in Tenn.? Need all data for Elizabeth Moore Swoape who may have d. in Crockett Co., Tenn. Need death date and place for Samuel.

Mrs. Eric (LeeVerne) de Place, 2730 Stewart Avenue, Medford, Oregon 97501.

67-145 ANDERSON, GRAHAM, YOUNG: Need info on Barnett Graham, b. N.C. (where?), m. Sarah Anderson, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Anderson of Memphis, Tenn. Need data on Samuel Young of Perry Co., Tenn., b. ca. 1816, m. Elizabeth ____, b. 1818.

Mrs. Barbara Graves Billings, 704 West 28th Ave., Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601.

67-146 COUNTRYMAN, HALL, PUCKETT, TURNER: Need infor. on Ephraim Turner of Rutherford Co., Tenn. (b. when and where? N.C.?), m. 16 Apr. 1843, Louisa (Eliza) Hall, b. 21 May 1818, Tenn., dau. of Andrew Hall, b. 22 Sept. 1777, N. C. and Elizabeth Countryman, b. ca. 1783, N. C. Mattie E. Turner, dau. of Ephraim and Louisa, m. Arthur P. Puckett in Rutherford Co., res. in Bedford Co. Family story says Ephraim d. ca. 1850 before birth of son, Andrew D. Turner. Family homesite supposed to be on Rutherford-Bedford line, near Midville. No Turners in 1850 census for either county. Arthur P. Puckett was my gr-gr-father, Confederate veteran. Want Hall-Countryman data.

Mrs. Eric (LeeVerne) de Place, 2730 Stewart Avenue, Medford, Oregon 97501.

67-147 BIRD, BURD, BYRD: Will exchange info on all Bird families who lived in Washington, Greene and Hawkins Cos., Tenn., 1775-1840. What was relationship of early John and Amos Bird? Names of John's children? What became of him? Where did John and Amos come from?

Mrs. Blodwen W. Boyle, Box 408, Cayucos, California 93430.

67-148 BARTHOLOMEW, CHOWNING, DENNIS, GREEN, HORTON: Seeking parents, brothers, sisters of Owen Dennis, b. 1799, S. C., m. 1821, Wilson Co., Tenn., Deborah Green, d. 1870, Polk Co., Tenn. One known sister, Margaret m-1 Horton, m-2 Thos. Bartholomew. Margaret d. 1852, Wilson Co., Tenn. Also need info on family of Richard Chowning who had, among others, sons Robert, Samuel and James, all b. Tenn. Moved to Ill. ca. 1830. Will exchange information.

Mrs. A. B. Lockhart, 3000 Lavell Street, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308.

67-149 BARCUS, CHEATHAM, STANFORD: Need parents, birthdate and place of George and Jemima Stanford who m. 1812, Lincoln Co., Tenn. To Ala. 1819. Also parents and birthplace of Lewis Edmond Cheatham and Behethlin Barcus who m. 30 May 1838, Winston Co., Ala.

Mr. W. E. Stanford, 317 W. Morgan Street, Tahlequah, Oklahoma 74464.

67-150 BAINES, COX, GRAY, HALE, WHEELLOCK, KINCHELOE: John Cox m. 1817, Washington Co., Tenn., Ruth Gray. 1850 census, as family #1932, they lived next to #1933, my grandparents Nathan Baines b. 1830, and Mary Ann Cox Baines b. 1830. Heretofore, I have claimed this John and Ruth as parents of my Mary Ann Cox. But were they? I found two wills that seem to disprove my assumption. I know Mary Ann Cox had a brother James W. Cox b. 1825, m. Hannah, dau of Chase Hale. Hale's will in 1872 mentions dau. Hannah Cox and also, James W. Cox, son of Sallie Cox, dcd. The other will, of John C. Wheelock, Sr. (wife Sarah Kincheloe) in 1837 mentions "to dau. Sarah Cox's children--\$40." Could Sarah and Sallie be same person? Next door to John and Ruth Cox in 1850 was another Cox family: John Cox age 31, w. Hannah age 31, 5 children and a Sarah Cox age 61. Was this Sarah Cox the widow named in Wheelock's will of

1837! Please help!

Mr. William A. Burns, 2721 W. San Miguel, Phoenix, Arizona, 85017.

67-151 DIEHL, GODDARD, HALL, HATCHER, TEFFETELLER: Wish to locate Des. of George C. and Della Diehl who res. Memphis, Tenn. when his father (John William Diehl) d. 1901. Also correspond on any Teffeteller line. Joseph Teffeteller m. 12 Dec. 1857, Nancy Hall. Had dau. Isabell b. Aug. 1861, m. 30 Sept. 1878, Samuel Munchy Goddard; and son Joseph Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1868, Blount Co., Tenn., m. Bettie Jane Hatcher. Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401.

67-152 BIGGS, BINGHAM, BROILES (BROYLES), BROOKSHIRE, CLAWSON, HALL, HUBER (HOOVER), PERKINS, POTTER, VINCENT: Who was Miss Broiles (Broyles) who m. Jacob Huber (Hoover), son of Mathias Huber who bought land in now Rutherford Co., Tenn. 1792? Jacob and wife had 13 ch.: Christopher b. 1815, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Brookshire; Mary m. Wm. G. Bingham. Both young couples to Linn Co. (now Sullivan), Mo. in 1837. Need info on Brookshires. On 1820 census, Franklin Co., Tenn. Need parents of William Perkins b. 18 Feb. 1807, Tenn. (where?) and wife Margaret Clawson b. Dec. 1813, Va. 1st child, James K. b. 1829, Tenn. 2nd child, Mary Jane b. 1 Jan. 1832, Daviess Co., Ind. Have names of 12 ch. Couple buried Lindley Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Mo. Need parents of James Potter b. 1798, Tenn. and wife Susanna, b. 1799, Va.; Son, Henderson, b. 11 June 1821, Tenn. (where?) They lived Greene Co., Mo., 1850; Other known ch.: Preston; Wm. H.; Sarah A.; Marion; Rebecca; and Mary L. Info on Richard Hall, b. 1792, Tenn., and wife Nancy Biggs, b. 1804, Tenn. Where? Dau Eliza Jane b. 24 Aug. 1827, Ky. Family on 1850 Census, Greene Co., Mo. Other ch: Gachica(?), Thomas, Minerva, Kiziah. Eliza Jane m. Henderson Potter. Their dau. Minerva Jane Vincent was my grandmother. Mrs. Alberta V. Dennis, 502 Stoeckly Place, Garden City, Kansas 67846.

67-153 HARDWICK, PEARSON, VENABLE: Want parents and birthplace of Rev. Edmund Pearson, b. 1797, Ga., of S. C., d. 1848, Talladega, Ala. m. Cynthia, dau of Garland Hardwick and Susan Venable. Several sons of Edmund Pearson and his brother, Wm. E., were Methodist Ministers in Ala., Miss., Tenn., and Texas Conferences from 1820. Want parents and birthplace of Susan Venable. Mrs. Dale C. Loyd, 30 Wolfe Drive, McGehee, Arkansas 71654.

67-154 CLAYTON, RHEA, WEAR, RUTLEDGE: Who were parents of Col. Richard B. Clayton b. 1790, N. C., d. 1867, m-1 Sally Rutledge, m-2 Margaret Wear. Lived in Ala. where most of 9 children born, then Tishomingo Co., Miss. Who were parents of Sarah Rhea, b. 1781, Va., mother of Margaret Wear and wife of George Wear of Washington Co., Tenn. Mrs. Hiram C. Adams, 166 Queen Street, Charleston, South Carolina 29401.

67-155 BOSTICK, CARTER, HARRIS, HOLLAND, KIRBY, MARTIN, MOFFATT, NORWOOD, SLOAN, STOVALL, WILLIAMS: Who were parents of Nathan A. Bostick, b. 1814; Chesley Butler Bostick, b. 1818; and Mathew D. Bostick b. 1821? They lived Jackson Co., Ala., and d. in Madison Co., Ala. On 1880 census, Nathan said his father was b. in S.C. and mother in Ga. Chesley Bostick m. Frances ? and Susan Stovall, ch: Wm., Elizabeth, Nathan, Frances, Mary Ann, George, John E. and Francisco Rice. Mathew Bostick m. Mary A. Carter, Ch: Rosannah E., John F., James B., California, Richard, Chesley B., and Wm. Nathan m. Caroline Stovall and they had John F., Rosannah, Eunice T., George, Ancil M., Beauregard, Robert Lee, Cynthia, Evalina, Elizabeth, Kitsey, and Thomas. The Sloans from Fairfield Co., S. C. to Marshall Co., Miss. on Tenn. line. James Alexander Sloan b. 1818, S. C., d. 1893, Corinth, Miss., m. Sarah Ann Moffatt. John Sloan b. 1820, S. C. m. Sarah ? b. 1822, S. C. and lived nr Collierville, Tenn. 1870. E. M. Sloan, b. 1814, S. C. m. Margaret ?, b. 1839-40, Miss., and lived same area. (Marshall Co., Miss. census sometimes included census for Collierville, Tenn.) Father of James Alexander Sloan was John Sloan. Where was he from. He m. Eliza Martin, dau of Rev. sold. in S. C. Need origin of these Sloans. Isaac Kirby m. Nancy Norwood in Chapel Hill, N. C. and moved to Carroll Co., Tenn. and Marshall Co.,

Miss. ch: Mylee (Mahala) m. Solomon Williams, Rebecca b. 1815, m. Sherod Harris, b. 1797, N. C., Betsy, Nancy m. Wm. Holland, William, Norwood b. 1811, m. Guily (?) W. ?, b. 1812 N. C., Calaspy. 1850 census, Marshall Co. shows Norwoods: William, b. 1820 m. Mary A., b. 1830, N. C., William B., b. 1810, N. C. m. Martha b. 1811, Tenn., Joseph L. Kirby, age 15, student from N.C., as well as Rebecca Kirby Harris. Where did Kirbys and Norwoods originate.

Kathryn Wiggins, 2223 Camilar Drive, Camarillo, California 93010.

67-156 LOGAN, ROBINSON: Want parents and all info on John Logan, believed b. Tenn. Where? m. 1810, Champaign Co., Ohio, Rhoda Robinson b. Va. To Allen Co., Ohio, ca 1831 where John d. 1844, and Rhoda d. 1863.

Mrs. Mabel M. Logan, R. R. 1, Harrod, Ohio 45850.

67-157 ALLEN, FREEMAN, ROBERTS: Need marriage record of Elisha Roberts and Mary A., ca 1812, N. C. First child, Harvey A. Roberts, b. 1814, N. C. Elisha Roberts b. 1795, Orange Co., N. C., d. 1867, Haywood Co., Tenn. Wife Mary A., b. 1796, N. C., survived. Harvey A. Roberts m. 1855, Madison Co., Tenn., Isabella Roberts, thought to have been dau of Jacob Roberts and Dolly (Mary) Freeman, who m. 1825, Granville Co., N. C. Was Dolly (Mary) Roberts the dau of Gideon Freeman or of Edmund A. Freeman and Mary Allen? Any Orange Co., N. C., or Granville Co. Roberts correspondence welcomed. Exchange.

Mrs. Edwin M. Standefer, 727 Goodlett, Memphis, Tennessee 38111.

67-158 CLARK, CROCKETT, JONES, LEE, MONTGOMERY, NICHOLS: George Washington Jones m. ca 1808, Tenn. (where?) Easter Ann Montgomery. Need proof she was dau of a Robert? Montgomery and Esther Montgomery, dau of John Montgomery and Agnes Crockett of Wythe Co., Va. Need help badly! Hezekiah Lee on 1840 census, Overton Co., Tenn. Where did he come from. Need wife and other children. Son Augustine Lee d. 1848, White Co., Tenn. (later Putnam) m. ca 1820 (where?), Rachel Nichols. Need her parents. Augustine's dau, Chloe Ann Lee, m. Wyatt Lindsey Clark. Need his ancestry.

Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Rt. 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074.

67-159 DAVIS, GEREN, REDDITT, RIVES, SAUNDERS: John H. Davis, b. N. C., son of Gen. Hamilton Davis, m. Hettie E. Geren, dau of Abraham and Sarah Geren, moved to Choctaw Co., Miss. 1834, later in Carroll Co., Miss. Dau. Sarah Rebecca m. Dr. James F. Saunders. Son Sim C. m. Emma E. Rives. Thomas Henry Redditt, b. 1821, N. C. and wife Mary B., b. 1834, Ark., had 3 sons, Muller, Tommie H. & Ralph. Believe Thomas Henry was Physician as was his son Ralph. Family lived Yazoo and Holmes Cos., Miss. Thomas Henry and sons Muller and Tommie buried in Rocky Springs Baptist Church cemetery in Yazoo Co. Desire to correspond and exchange on these families.

Mr. W. M. Redditt, Jr., P. O. Box 1222, Shreveport, Louisiana 71102.

67-160 DESRISIA, GOMER, SHILLING: Who were parents of James Frederick Gomer, b. 1797, N. C.? He lived ca 10 years somewhere in Tenn. ch: Augustus C., b. ca 1821, Tenn. (Stewart Co?), Mary Ann, b. 1828, Tenn., Amanda F., b. 1836, Texas, m. Vincent Shilling. She d. Antlers, Okla. after living in Sabine Parish, La., and Naverro Co., Texas., Leonidus B., b. ca 1839, Sabine Co., Tex. (Is it correct he never returned from Civil War?), Anna M., b. ca 1845, Sabine Co., Tex., m. 1870 Mr. Desrisia, Catherine, b. ca 1843, Texas, was living in 1860's.

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, 3800 N. Haltom Road, Ft. Worth, Texas 76117.

67-161 FORD, HOGG, JACKSON, OGLESBY, RUSSELL, SCALES, TUGGLE, VERHINES: Need parents, date and place of birth of Martha Elizabeth Oglesby, m. 11 Oct. 1849, Trigg Co., Ky., William Joseph Horton Fletcher Russell. What relation to Josephine Emily Oglesby who m. Milton Washington Russell, brother of W. J. H. F.? Were they sisters? Need parents, brothers, sisters, of Sarah Elizabeth Hogg, b. Tenn., d. Johnson Co., Ill., m-1 Mr. Scales, killed in Conf. Army and had 2 ch., Samelia, called "Sam," and Margaret, called "Molly," m-2 Jefferson Garrett Verhines, a widower, by whom she had 6 or 8 children. She was related to a Calvin Hogg and a Finis Hogg. How? She is

believed to be dau of Calvin Hogg and Elizabeth Jackson. Who were their parents? Her ancestors believed to have lived prior Civil War nr New Johnsonville, Tenn. Relatives during and after war in Tenn., Ill., and Ky. Who were parents of Noah Ford, b. ca 1842, Christian Co., Ky., lived later in Pope Co., Ill., in Union Army. He m. in Pope Co., Louisa Tuggle. Had at least one bro., Wm. Ford. Bible gives Noah's father as Yaccup Ford. Is this nickname for Jacob? Who was mother, and who were their parents?

Mrs. R. J. Williams, Atty., 221 West Main St., Lebanon, Tennessee 37087.

67-162 CANTRELL, FOWLER, JONES, LEDBETTER, NEWMAN, PAYNE, SHEPARD, SULLIVAN, THRIFT, TUCKER, VINEYARD: Want parents of: Jesse Payne b. ca 1762, m. 26 Aug. 1803, Washington Co., Tenn., Mary Newman; Mary Tucker, m. Jesse Payne, b. ca 1752; Martha Shepard, m. Joseph Payne b. ca 1727-33; William Fowler, b. ca 1808, m. Elizabeth (Jones?), b. ca 1821. Daughter Rebecca Fowler, b. ca 1844, m. (Joseph?) Cantrell, b. ca 1839, Ga.? Dau. Rebecca Jane Cantrell, b. 5 Sept. 1859/63, Ga., m. ?, Samuel (Joseph?) Tate, Ga., Mo.; John S. Sullivan, b. 22 Nov. 1804, N. C.? m. Eleanor Ledbetter, b. 21 Oct. 1807, N. C.; Lydia (Martisha?) Thrift, b. 28 Oct. 1838, Guilford Co., N. C., m. 12 Nov. 1856, Peter Franklin Sullivan, b. 26 Aug. 1836, N. C., Ind., Mo., Kansas; Wiley P. Jones, b. 12 Oct. 1848, Washington Co., Penn., m. 20 Oct. 1871, Streeter, Ill., Sarah Ellen Vineyard, b. 14 Jan. 1851, m. Frankfort, Ky., Ill., Kansas.

Mrs. Martha Ellis, 200 West Avenue D., Kingman, Kansas 67068.

67-163 MAYSE (or MAYES), TAYLOR: Want any information on parents and family of John Colvin Taylor, b. 4 Oct. 1835, Tenn., d. 1885, Mansfield, DeSoto, La., m. Martha Harvey Mayse or Mayes, of Oak Grove, Perry, Ala. Ch: Henrietta, John Colvin, Fielding, Robert Thomas, Elizabeth Clementine, Florence, Luella, William Lawerance, Carrie Amelia. All b. Mansfield except Elizabeth C. b. Paris, La.

Mr. Sidney C. Rymer, 327 East 4th North, Manti, Utah 84642.

67-164 ANDERSON, HALL, HUNTER, LOCKE, ROGERS: Need info on Rogers family. Cornelius Rogers, b. 25 Sept. 1805 (where?), d. 13 Dec. 1865, Lamar Co., Tex. His wife was Elizabeth Anderson, b. 18 Apr. 1810 (where?), d. 17 May 1885, Hamilton Co., Texas. His father was William Rogers, b. 1785, who came from Scotland to East Tenn. They lived McMinn Co., Tenn. in 1825. Had two daus., Matilda m. Henry Locke and E. Fannie m. Jesse C. Locke. They d. in Choctaw Co., Ala. Need infor on early Locke family. Joe Locke m. Miss Hall. Their son Jesse McCulloch Locke m. ca 1815, Mary Hunter. Believed they were from Rowan Co., N. C. Lived Hamilton Co., Tenn. in 1818 to 1863 or later. Their son Henry Locke, b. Mch 1818, Hamilton Co., m. Matilda Rogers and their son Jesse Culp Locke, b. 1823, m. 1848, E. Fannie Rogers. Other ch. were J. Newell b. 1829, Joe, Mary, and A. Judson.

Mrs. Walter Locke, 1002 N. 6th, Sayre, Oklahoma 73662.

67-165 ALLEN, BRIDGE, CALTON, CLAYBORN, FISHER, HANEY, ^{HERN,} HONEY, JACKSON, LINQUIST, STEPHEND (or STEPHENS), STIGALL, STROUT, TILLERY, TITTLE, TOWNSEN: Desire info on Allen and Hern families, lived in Overton, Jackson, Davidson, and Carroll Co., Tenn., Centon Co., Ark., Mo., Kansas & Col. John C. M. Allen, b. 19 June 1811, Jackson Co., Tenn., son of Wm. Allen and Lydia Strout, m. 8 Mch. 1830, Sarah Hern, b. 19 Mch. 1816/18, Overton Co., Tenn., dau of George Hern and Rachel Townsen. (brothers George, John F. Hern, and a brother who m. "Non" or "Nany C.," had Nannie A., Emma W., Minna J., and George H., lived in Carroll Co., Tenn. and Reno Co., Kansas). Issue: Mary Ann b. 19 July 1836, George William b. 26 Aug. 1839, Lewis Archibald b. 3 Sept. 1840, Overton Co., Tenn., m. 23 Aug. 1863, Carroll Co., Tenn., Mary Jane Honey, dau of J. C. Honey and Elizabeth Stigall, Susan Paralee b. 11 Aug. 1843, d. 28 Sept. 1888, m. Wm. Virgil Stephend or Stephens, James Bethel b. 30 Apr. 1846, Nashville, d. 2 June 1930, Grangeville, Idaho, m. Isabel Tittle of Benton Co., Ark., Charles Timothy b. 15 July 1849, Nashville, d. 27 Jan. 1902, Fremont Co., Colo., m. Alice Fisher of Ill., Martha Alzena b. 25 Apr. 1852, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. George Washington Jackson, Hiram Petty John Allen b. 6 Feb. 1855, Carroll Co., d. Saskatchewan, Canada, m-1 Maud Bridge, dau of James Bridge and Ruth Haney, m-2

Margaret Elizabeth Linquist of S. D., Sarah Jane b. 18 Aug. 1857, Mo., d. 4 June 1880, Colo., m. John B. Tillery, Nancy Lou Eugenia Winnie b. 26 Jan. 1861, Benton Co., Ark., m-1 Thomas Wm. Clayborn, m-2 Walter Calton.
Mrs. Josephine Allen Zaugg, Rt. 1, Box 66, Okonogon, Washington 98840.

67-166 ANDERSON, CHAPPELL, HALL, KINCAID, MONDAY, RAUHAUF, SAGE, SCOTT, STRICKLIN (STRICKLAND), WILLIAMSON: Interested in Sage and Rauhauf families. Who was Charity, b. N. C., wife of Samuel Sage, b. Va.? Who were her parents? Also parents of Nancy Stricklin or Strickland, b. ca 1818, Tenn., m-1 Mr. Scott and had James, m-2 Mr. Kincaid and had Thomas, Daniel or David, m-3 Samuel Monday and had Edmund, m-4, 1854 Mo., John D. Sage, and had Gordon Fleming Sage b. 1855. Census gives all ch. b. Mo. All husbands said to have been widowers with families. Did she have brothers and sisters? Who was Mary, b. Tenn., d. 1850, m. Gordon Fleming Sage b. ca 1820, Tenn.? She left at least 2 ch. Charity b. ca 1844, m. Allen Chappell, and Elizabeth Ann b. 22 Mch. 1850. Gordon F. Sage m-2 ca 1853, Sally Ann Williamson. Charity and Elizabeth had half brother Meredith and probably a half sister Mary. The wives of G. F. Sage may have been sisters, and Sally Ann may have been the Cecila Ann Sage who m. 1860 Mr. Anderson and had with them on 1860 census 2 Sage children, Mary and John M., and 2 Anderson children the same age. Elizabeth Ann Sage b. 1850 m. her 1st cousin, Gordon F. Sage b. 1855. Samuel and Charity Sage had known issue: John D. b. 13 Jan. 1805, Grayson Co., Va., Morgan, b. Grayson Co., James, Sampson, Samuel, Gordon Fleming b. ca 1820, Tenn., Patsy m. Mr. Hall. Samuel Sage moved to Taney Co., Mo. in 1830's. G. F. Sage b. 1820, owned property in Fannin Co., Texas in 1838.
Mrs. Sterling Parker, 8403 N. E. St. Johns Road, Vancouver, Washington 98665.

67-167 ALBERTSON (ALBISON), BAKER, BRINLEY, COWIN, DeROSSETT, MAYBERRY, McGEE, REYNOLDS (RUNNELS), ROBINSON: Will descendants from either side, maternal or paternal, of following couples please write so that we can exchange info. Sarah J. McGee m. 2 July 1867, Solomon Robinson, Smith Co., Tenn.; Elmira C. R. Cowin m. 21 Aug. 1868, William H. Robinson; Charles J. Reynolds (Runnels) m. 14 Aug. 1872, Sarah Jane Robinson; Estes (?) C. Baker m. 9 Aug. 1880, Asa Brinley, brother of George Brinley; Mary Ann Robinson m. 8 Nov. 1872, George Brinley; Nancy Mayberry m. James Robinson. All above m. in Smith Co., Tenn. and had as common ancestors one Ransom Robinson b. N. C. m. Sarah (Sally) Albison or Albertson. A female "DeRossett" who m. a "Brinley," possibly Stephen, Sr.
Mrs. Helen Heine Herbst, Powell Butte, Oregon 97753.

67-168 ANDREWS, CANTRELL, DAVIDSON, SPRADLING, TOTTY: Wish to exchange with des of: John Melton Cantrell m. Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn., 5 Apr. 1866, Martha Davidson. Need their parents. They later moved to Texas. Frank Marion Totty m. 24 Aug. 1843, Hickman Co., Tenn., Rhoda Spradling, dau of David and Susannah Spradling. Need David's parents and Susannah's maiden name. Frank M. Totty was son of Robert Totty (when did he die?) and Sandal Andrews. Who were her parents?
Mrs. Alma Seitz, Box 94, Miami, Texas 79059.

67-169 BUSHART: In 1850 census, Henry Co., Tenn., Henry Bushart age 57 and wife Sarah? age 40 born in N. C. What part? Henry's parents prob. Jacob and Anna _____. Need parents of Jacob, Anna, and Sarah.
J. Fred O'Kelly, Box 5165, State College, Mississippi 39762.

67-170 ARNOLD, BOYDSTUN, EDWARDS, REED, WILLIAMSON: Wish info from des. of Cynthia Boydstun m. 1838, Hardeman Co., Tenn., Burt N. Williamson; Sally Boydstun m. 1827, Hardeman Co., Tenn., Jacob Edwards; Tabitha Boydstun m. ca 1788 Buncombe Co., N. C., Harmon Reed; Nancy Boydstun m. ca 1785, Buncombe Co., N. C., Thomas Arnold. Wish parents and children of Robert Boystun b. 1804, d. 1843, buried Wayfarer Cemetery, Boliver, Tenn. Who was Joshua Boydstun in Warren Co., Ky. in 1796?
Mrs. Arthur B. Domonoske, 207 E. 8th Street, Davis, California 95616.

BYRD
67-171 /GEORGE, TURNBOW (TURNBO, TURNBOUGH): Andrew Turnbow (Turnbo or Turnbough), a Rev. sold., moved from Adair or Logan Co., Ky. to Tenn. before war of 1812, d. at

Fork Deer, Tenn., age 106 yrs 11 days. Many des. still living in Tenn. Wish to contact anyone with Turnbow ancestor. Thomas George, b. ca 1767, lived Ky. as small boy. Parents killed there by Indians. He was raised by foster parents. He m. Polly Byrd. Their dau. Sarah, b. 1809, Tenn. Family lived Fayette Co., Ark., but moved to Chickasaw Co., Miss. in 1840's. Wish to contact des. of Thomas George. Mrs. Lawrence E. Stone, 444 South 200 East, Provo, Utah 84601.

67-172 HADDOCK, LUCAS, PHILLIPS, ROBINSON: Need parents of William Lucas, b. 1817, Tenn. Where? d. Waterloo, Ala. ca 1879. He was left a widower several times. Who was his wife in 1873 and mother of Hugh? Have limited data on his 11 children. Need parents of John W. Phillips, b. 1855, lived Waterloo, Ala., m. Lucinda Haddock of Cypress Inn, Tenn., moved to Okla. ca 1902, d. 1927. Who were parents of Joshua Laurel Haddock b. 1833? Lived Cypress Inn, Tenn., d. 1911, Okla. Who were parents of Laura Ann Robinson b. 1835, d. 1923, Okla? She m. Joshua Laurel Haddock. Have data to exchange on these families.

Mrs. Dewie Koontz, c/o Masonic Home, West Division, Arlington, Texas 76010.

67-173 BENJAMIN, BRADFORD, BUNTEN, CASTLE, GRIFFIN, HAMPTON, HARRIS, HAUSEN, HERREN, LONG, McMANNIS, PENNINGTON, PERKINS, SCOTT, SELIGER, SHANABARGER, SOLDERBACK, SHELL, SWARTZLANDER, WEBB, WYATT: Exchange on above families. Need parents of James B. Perkins b. 1818, m. Sarah Bunten b. 1817, and Benjamin L. Perkins b. 1812, m. Mary Bunten b. 1813. Both on Carter Co., Tenn. 1840 census. Is the Esther Perkins found living with a Shell family in 1850 census, Carter Co., the mother of these boys? Parents of Mary and Sarah Bunten were William Bunten and Fanny Griffin who lived in Johnson Co., Tenn.

Mr. James F. Perkins, 2602 Clio Road, Flint, Michigan 48504.

67-174 FORD, HYLTON, LANCASTER, SIMPSON, WAGGANOR: Wish to hear from any Lancaster or des. of Lancasters who were ever in Tenn., Va. and Ky. Oldest found came here 1790, others followed and named Lancaster, Tenn. There was a Capt. Lewis Ford, James Simpson, and Hyltons connected with the family. Some went to Texas, Mo., Ind., etc. Wish to contact des. of James Wagganor who m. a Lancaster in Tenn. and went to Texas.

Mrs. Esmerelda R. Smith, A-2 Ambassador Apartments, 2418 Kirkland Place, Nashville, Tenn. 37212.

67-175 BLEDSOE, SHUMATE: Who were parents, bros., sis. of Isaac Newton Bledsoe b. 1821, Tenn., (where?) and wife, Sarah Ann Shumate b. 1828, Mo. (Calloway Co?). Isaac was Con. Sold., after war moved to Texas. May have d. near Decatur, in Wise Co. Mrs. Carl Bledsoe, Box 121, Wild Horse, Colorado 80862.

67-176 BRASWELL, COTTON, DODSON, HARVEY, HOLIFIELD, THOMAS, YOUNG: Desire proof Dr. Jacob Braswell, age 54 in 1850 Henry Co., Tenn. census, was son of Jacob Braswell, Rev. pensioner, and wife Nancy Cotton of Edgecombe Co., N. C., who had son Jacob b. 6 Dec. 1795. Did this Dr. Jacob Braswell m. a cousin Parthenia H. Cotton, 1819, Warren Co., N. C? Closely allied to this Braswell family in Henry Co., Tenn., were Micajah Thomas and Solomon Cotton. Particularly need info on Cotton family. Dr. Braswell's oldest child, Orlando F., b. ca 1820, N. C., m. 1848, Henry Co., Tenn., Mary Jane Harvey b. ca 1825, N. C. Need her parents. William M. Young, b. 1848, Tenn. or Ky., m-1 Margaret (Maggie) Holifield? (Or was this the Wm. Young who m. 1869 Henry Co., Margaret Dodson?) This Margaret Young and her parents are shown in 1880 census, Graves Co., Ky., as born in Ga. William M. Young was son of John and (possibly Ellen or Nellie) Young. John b. ca 1815-20, likely in Tenn. Twins are prevalent in this Young family. Correspondence welcomed!

Mrs. N. Sam Dougherty, Jr., 316 Crestwood Drive, Tullahoma, Tennessee 37388.

67-177 BOONE, GRANT, HARRIS, HARRISON, MITCHELL, MORGAN, SASSER: Eli Grant, b. 28 Mch. 1815, N. C. Mother was Sarah (who?). Who was father? Said related to President Grant. How? Eli m-1 ca 1844, Mary ?, b. S. C. and had dau Elizabeth b. 1845, Ala. To Union Co., Ark. 1850 with family. He m-2 1855, Permelia Mitchell,

a widow with a son, Moses Hezekiah Mitchell, b. ca 1854, Ark. She b. Ala. Who is father of Moses Mitchell? Is Moses Mitchell who m. Mary Grant, dau of Wm. Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his grandfather? Wish to contact des. of the 9 sisters and brothers of Eli Grant. Wilson b. 1811, the oldest; Hugh m. Mildred M. Morgan in 1853, Union Co., Ark. Where did they go? Hezekiah Grant d. 1863, Civil War; Henry H. Grant; James W. Grant m. Martha Caroline Sasser, and I have most of this line. Believe all born N. C. Family says maiden name of Permelia Mitchell was Harris, and her mother's name was Harrison. Who are her parents?

Mrs. Juanita Hancock, P. O. Box 1, El Dorado, Arkansas 71730.

67-178 ELKINS, FOSTER, STONE, TITTLE: Thomas Dillard Elkins m. ca 1866, Cannon Co., Tenn., Mary Ann Foster, dau. of R. Porter Foster who m. Margaret Ann Stone. The parents of Thomas Elkins were John Dillard Elkins b. N. C., and Julia Ann Tittle. Would very much like more info on these people.

Mrs. J. M. Duecy, 1031 N. 33rd Street, Waco, Texas 76707.

67-179 DRUMRIGHT, REESE, ROBERTS (RICKETTS?): Where in Tenn. did Isaac T. Drumright live? He was b. ca 1810, prob. Mecklenburg or Brunswick Co., Va. Who was 1st wife? When and where married. Ch: Drucilla b. ca 1835, Tenn., and David L. b. ca 1836, Tenn. Isaac m-2 19 May 1842, Greene Co., Mo., Mary Ann Roberts (Ricketts?). He d. there in 1847, leaving children by 2nd wife, Sarah Jane, George, William, and Tabitha E. He may have had a brother, Charles Thomas, who m. in Mo., and a sister Martha who m. James Reese in Tenn.

Jerry J. Webb, 7903 Charlotte Drive, Huntsville, Alabama 35802.

67-180 BIGGS: Asa Biggs and wife Hannah moved to Tenn. ca 1808, possibly Stewart Co. Enlisted Jan. 1812 in 26th Tenn. Regt. From deeds believe Asa was in Stewart Co. later than 1820, but not found in 1820 census. John and Reubin were bros. of Asa and remained in Stewart Co. while Asa and family moved to Haywood Co. Where did he live? What were his children's names? Had son Benjamin Franklin Biggs b. 1818. Who did he marry and where did he live before moving to Texas in 1841 with Asa? Appreciate any info on Tenn. Biggs line.

Mrs. C. A. Martin, Box 298, Atlanta, Texas 75551.

67-181 HOOKER, LASSITER, WALKER: Thomas Hooker, called "Major," m. 1800, Greenville, S. C., Sarah Walker. Would like her ancestry. Thomas b. 1781, Old Dobbs Co., N. C., near Snow Hill, d. 1832, Smith Co., Tenn. Jacob Lassiter, b. ca 1732, Bertie Co., N. C. (?), m. Ann Hooker. Had dau. Sally Lassiter b. 1765, sons Jacob, Silas, Jesse, and Stephen. Need Lassiter ancestry. Exchange.

Mrs. David Orrahood, 2725 Frederica Street, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301.

67-182 BAUDER (Bader), BRINT, COGDELL, COOR (CORE, COORE, CHOR), CRAWFORD, CROOM, FLEMING, HOWELL, TENNYSON: Who were parents, bros., sis. of Hiram Tennyson b. ca 1802, N. C., m. Sarah Bauder (Bader) b. ca 1815, Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He d. 1863, Tishomingo Co., Miss. She d. 1870 there, and was dau. of Lodowick and Catherine Bauder (Bader). Who were parents of Thomas Coor (Core, Coore, Chor) b. ca 1784, Wayne Co., N. C., d. Hardeman Co., Tenn. (when?) m. Nancy Croom. Came to Tenn. 1826. Would like all family data. Their dau, Sarah Coor b. 1825, Wayne Co., N. C. m. Joseph Washington Fleming b. 1830, Maury Co., Tenn. Who are his parents? Need parents of James Briscoe Brint and Narcissa Brint. Both b. N. C. She b. ca 1816, d. 1897, Hardeman Co., Tenn. Robert Crawford m. Anna Cogdell. Their dau, Anna Crawford, m. Ralph Howell in Wayne Co., N. C. Need dates and families.

Mrs. H. L. Davidson, 427 North Main Street, Bolivar, Tennessee 38008.

67-183 WHITON: Wish to contact all des. of Thomas Whiton, to New England 1635, for supplement to book The Whiton Family in America, to be compiled by Whiton Family Association.

Mrs. H. H. Rugeley, 2202 W. 10, Austin, Texas 78703.

67-184 BEAL, KEMPER, LEONARD, THO(A)RPE: Need any info on Hardin Tho(a)rpe, b. Va. ca 1804, m. Martha ? b. 1810, S. C. In Giles Co., Tenn. at least 1825 to 1850. All known children b. Tenn: Thomas, Mary, Martha, James Elizabeth, Charles Francis Marion (to Texas right after service in Confederate Army), and W. H. Would like to hear from any relatives. Want parents, bros., sis. of Micajah Beal b. 1794-1804, m. ca 1823, Giles Co., Tenn., Melinda Leonard b. 18 Jan. 1801. He died in "house raising" accident early 1830's. Melinda bought farm on Clear Crk., Giles Co., 6 Mch. 1833. She later m. a Mr. Kemper and after his death went to Burnet Co., Tex. to live with only son, Alfred Joshua Beal, where she d. 1879.
Mrs. L. Arnold Purtell, 4512 W. 11th Street, Lubbeck, Texas 79416.

67-185 CRANFORD, BLACKSTOCK, HARRIS, THORNTON, YOUNGBLOOD: ^{WEBB} Sintha Sorena Thornton (Bible spelling) b. 1 Mch. 1822, where? Who are her parents? She m. 1838, Andrew J. Cranford, b. 12 Jan. 1815, Tenn(?). Who are his parents? Family says his mother was a Youngblood. They had 9 ch: eldest, Seaborn M. Cranford, b. 16 Oct. 1839, Martha Jane, Sarah Jane, Wm. Jefferson, Mary Ann Camella, Thomas Wesley, b. 2 Apr. 1851, m. Louiza Jane Harris, Rose Ann, Josephine, b. 6 Jan. 1865, m. James Ezekiel Webb, and Malsadonia (Bible spelling). where were children born? James Ezekiel Webb, b. 1855, Ark. (where?) and sister Deanisha Partee Webb, b. 19 Dec. 1853, Ark., (m. John T. Blackstock). Who was their mother? Father was James Roy Webb, b. 1828, Bibb Co., Ala. Where was he in 1850? His widow mother and 7 of her children on Calhoun Co., Ark. census. He m-2 Aug. 1856 and is on Ashley Co. 1860 census. James Roy Webb was son of James Webb and Elizabeth (Who?). Who are their parents? James in 2 Regt. West Tenn. Militia, 1812. Was father of 5 boys and 5 girls, all b. Ala. Sons were Daniel b. 1818, William, James Roy, Joel, and Reuben J. Who did they marry? Need info on des. and anc. of James Webb (1795-1848). Census says Elizabeth b. 1800, S. C.
Mrs. Juanita Hancock, P. O. Box 1, El Dorado, Arkansas 71730.

67-186 BYBEE, DENNIS, ENGLAND, FREEMAN: Need info on Hamilton Freeman, possibly Rev. sold. Had Mary b. 1812, m. Richard England; Arrena b. ca 1822, m. ca 1838, Warren Co., Tenn., Audley Dennis; Elizabeth; Perneata; Harriet; Hartwell or Hartful; and Willis. Family apparently in Va., maybe Brunswick Co. originally, but some children later in Warren Co., Tenn. Audley Dennis was son of Joseph Dennis and Annie Bybee, said to be pioneer family in that Co., but evidence not yet found.
Miss Dorothy Rylander, 1808 14th Street, Apt. 4, Lubbock, Texas 79401.

67-187 ALLEN, BURT, CADY, LAYTON, McCALLA, MERRILL, MOTHERSHEAD, RHEA (RAY): Joseph Rhea b. 1794, m. 1817 Amy Allen b. 1798, dau of Robert Allen. Son Wm. Hamilton Rhea b. 17 or 19 Apr. 1820, Knoxville, Tenn., m. 1846, Indianapolis, Ind., Nancy Jane McCalla b. 1829, Scott Co., Ky. Lived Hendricks Co., Ind. 1850-60, then to Fillmore Co., Neb. where they died. Her father was James McCalla, mother was Sarah Mothershead of Scott Co., Ky. Need parents of James McCalla and Joseph Rhea. Nathaniel Mothershead, b. 1754, Westmoreland Co., Va., m. 1771, Orange Co., Va., Ruth Burt. He d. 1834, Scott Co., Ky. Was son of Nath. Mothershead, Sr. of Westmoreland and Orange Co., Va., who was son of John of Westmoreland. Was John son of early Samuel Mothershead in Va? Sarah Ann Cady b. 1818, (Ohio?), m. 1838/9, prob. in Wisc., John Merrill. Ch. b. Wisc. and Iowa. Who were her parents? Letitia Leora Layton b. 1861, Iowa, d. Lincoln, Neb., m. Wm. Bane Ray (Rhea), of Fillmore Co., Neb. She was dau of Wm. Layton and had bro. Charles. Need information.
Mrs. Charlotte Mitchel, 2771 Jeppesen Acres Road, Eugene, Oregon 97401.

67-188 BAUCUM, CANNON, GOODWIN, GRAVES, HUNT, LEWIS, MONROE, PHILLIPS, SANDERS, YOUNG: Have considerable data to exchange on these. Who were parents of Julia Ann Phillips who m. 25 Dec. 1850, William Warren Graves? Parents of Samuel B. Monroe whose son, Rubin, m. Martha C. Cannon in Gravelly Springs, Ala.? Need data on Samuel Young b. 1816, Tenn., and on Julia Ann Hunt whose mother was Mary. Julia Ann m-1 Henry Young, m-2 N. R. Monroe.
Mrs. Barbara Graves Billings, 704 West 28th Avenue, Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601.

67-189 BOWDEN, CLEMENTS, HARRIS, HOLDEN, HOWARD, MONTGOMERY, MURPHY, SMOTHERMAN, WEST: Need parents, birthdate and place, bros. & sis. of John West, m. Elizabeth Harris (prob. dau of Benjamin or Wm. Harris). Eldest son, Simpson West, b. 13 Feb. 1808, Rutherford Co., Tenn., m-1 30 Nov. 1844, Martha J. Holden, m-2 Sarah Murphy b. Jan. 1842. Simpson West d. 31 Dec. 1914, Rutherford Co., Tenn. Need parents of Isabella Caroline Clement(s) b. 10 Oct. 1843, Tenn. (prob. Weakley or Henry), d. 19 Apr. 1909, at Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex. She m. 23 Jan. 1861, at Sharon, Tenn., James G. H. Howard b. 10 July 1838. She d. 9 Feb. 1924, Clay Co., Tex. Need parents, dates, etc. of Quintana Bowden, m. William Howard, b. ca 1808, N. C., son of Francis and Mary Horton (Montgomery) Howard. He was father of John, George, Isaac, Jefferson, James Buchanan, Elizabeth, Caroline, Margaret, Mary Ann, Clementine, Louisa, Amanda, Nancy and Tirzah. Need info on Joseph Holden, m. _____ Smotherman, prob. before 1850 in Ala. or Tenn. Dau., Susan Caroline Holden, b. 15 Aug. 1832, Florence, Ala., d. 11 Apr. 1882, Rutherford Co., Tenn., m. 25 Apr. 1847, Levi West b. 12 Dec. 1820, Rutherford Co. and d. there 9 Nov. 1907.
Miss Margaret Howard, 6495 Bordeaux Street, Dallas, Texas 75209.

67-190 BENSON, GREEN, GREGORY, HARE, HOLCOMB(E), MAULE, STOKELY, WINBORNE: Desire info on: Issac Gregory b. 1815, N. C., lived Haywood Co., Tenn., d. in Civil War. Wife Sarah Gregory b. 1816, Va., d. 1874 Haywood Co; Mary Gregory b. 1817, N. C. and William Stokely b. 1827, N. C., both in Haywood Co., 1850; Lurana Holcomb b. ca 1810-15, N. C. Her brother, Wm. Phillip Holcomb b. 23 Oct. 1803, Surry Co., N. C. Her nephew, Alfred O. P. Holcomb, m. Loutetia Benson and lived in Fayette Co., Tenn. until 1873, then to Lonoke Co., Ark; John and Elizabeth Hare Maule, believed from Nansemond Co., Va. Moved to Beaufort, N. C. where he elected to legislature 1769. Elizabeth Hare had bros: Moses, Edward, Jesse and Bryan; and sis, Sarah Hare Winborne. This family lived Chowan, Bertie, Hertford and Gates Cos., N. C. during 1700's.
Mrs. A. S. J. Clarke, 621 Ash Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205.

67-191 AIKEN, BELL, DAVIS, GEORGE, HUNT, MARTIN, McBROOM, McCLURE, MONTGOMERY, PORTER, REESE, SLOAN, WALKER, WIGGINS: In 1805, Walker, Davis, McBroom, and Reese families of E. Tenn. followed path of Hunt, for whom Huntsville, Ala. named, into that area. Hunt and McBrooms from Grainger Co., Davises from Blount Co., Tenn. What Co. were Walkers from? Edward Martin, Rev. sold. of Fairfield Co., S. C., m-1 Margaret Olive McClure, m-2 1792, Mary Jane Aiken, b. 1770, d. 1852. Ch. in sale of personal estate of Edward Martin, dcd., 1814: Rebekah Bell, Mary Montgomery, Martha M. Martin, Elizabeth Sloan, John Martin, Robert Martin, James Martin, Jane Martin, Henrietta W. Martin, Edward I. Martin, Agness W. Martin, Mary Ann and Cealey R. Martin. McClure family well documented. Need help with Aiken. Are there old Bible records of these S. C. Martins? Several to Tenn. Thomas Wiggins b. 1791, from now Ala. to Gibson Co., Tenn. where d. 1836. He m-1 Elizabeth George, m-2 Mary Porter b. Va. Ten children who moved to Miss., Fla. and Texas. Have Wiggins data. Need George and Porter data.
Kathryn Wiggins, 2223 Camilar Drive, Camarillo, California 93010.

67-192 CARRIGAN, HOUSTON, PARRISH, PICKENS, RYAN, WILBANKS: Need parents and wife of Anderson Parrish (Parrish) b. 1791, Va., d. 20 Dec. 1851, Yazoo Co., Miss. Will mentioned Caddo Mead of Virginia, son of Humphrey Parrish of Louisa Co., Va. Grandson of Cpt. Humphrey Parrish, Rev. sold. Known Ch: James; Martha A. b. ca 1818, Va; Harriet b. 1822, Va; Mary Jane b. 1824, Va; Archibald Anderson Parrish b. 1827, Va. Susanna Parrish's suit, 1827-30 names Anderson Parrish as a non-res. of Va., whereabouts are uncertain. 1838 Miss. Tax Roll, Yazoo Co. Miss. migrated to Carolinas, West Va. (now Ky.), Tenn. and all points south and west. Need info on Mary Ryan b. 1814, Lincoln Co., Ky., dau of Peter Ryan and _____ Wilbanks. Mary m. James Houston, son of James Houston and Ann Carrigan. She d. 24 Dec. 1892 Leake Co., Miss. Gov. Pickens of S. C. was cousin of Mary Ryan. Houstons came from N. C. to Tenn. to Ala. to Ga. and back thru Ala. to Miss.
Mrs. C. Q. Hollowell, 103 East Street, Leland, Mississippi 38756.

67-193 MAYFIELD, SIMPKINS, SMITH, SPENCER, STINSON, WALLER: Moses Spencer b. Va., lived S. C., served with Jackson at New Orleans, m-2 Barbara. Lived DeKalb Co., Tenn., her family Stinson from N. C. to Smith Co., Tenn. Exchange on Spencer, Stinson, Simpkins, Smith of Smith Co., Tenn., Waller, Mayfield, any Summers of Tenn. Mrs. Gertrude Carey, 515 Florey, Kilgore, Texas 75662.

67-194 BOWLEN, BUCHANAN, DIXON, GENTRY, HARVEY, KIDD, SAPPINGTON, TAYLOR: Need parents of William D. Dixon b. 1756, d. 20 Dec. 1835, Lawrence Co., Ind., m. Maliscom Taylor b. 1756, Rowan Co., N. C., d. 6-5-1857. Who were her parents? Her mother was a Buchanan. Had son Wm. M. b. 4-1-1792, d. 12-12-1856, m. Lucy Ann Harvey, dau of William Harvey in Rev. War, b. 1748, Orange Co., Va., and Leanah Gentry. Also, a dau, Polly Dixon, b. 1791, m. 10-8-1808, Roane Co., Tenn., James Sappington. Have been told that Wm. Dixon m. Leny Harvey 14 Feb. 1815. Other ch. of Wm. D. Dixon: Have info on Thomas and Shadrack. Need info on Nancy who m. a Kidd, and Hosey or Osey who m. a Bowlen.

Miss Lela D. Robertson, Campbellsburg, Indiana 47108.

67-195 BEARD, BRASFIELD, CAVENDAR, COX, McFADDEN, SILVERTOOTH, YANKEE: Need proof that Greenberry and Temperance Cox of Sullivan and Williamson Cos., Tenn. were parents of Ruth Cox McFadden, Rachel Cox Cavendar, Jesse Cox, Lydia Cox Beard, Thomas W. Cox, and one other unknown brother. Also need proof of their parents. George W. Silvertooth b. 1815, Tenn., m. 1840, Clinton, Ky., Mary Ann McFadden. He was Attorney, senator and representative from Hickman Co., Ky. Was defeated for Lt. Governor. Accidentally killed by train nr Clinton in 1875. Need proof his parents were Jacob and Barbara Yankee Silvertooth who m. 1808, Mercer Co., Ky., and moved to Lincoln Co., Tenn. in 1812. Have proof that Maria Silvertooth Brasfield of Greene Co., Ala., wife of Tilman Brasfield, was sister of George W. Silvertooth. Would like to find proof in Ala. of her parents.

Mrs. Ira B. McCullen, Sr., 201 N. 9th Street, Amory, Mississippi 38821.

67-196 ATER: My gr-gr.father, Caspar Ater, came from between Holland and Germany ca. 1790, settled Adamsville, McNairy Co., Tenn., and raised large family there. Who was his wife? When did he marry and die? Oldest son b. 1812, d. 1895, Tenn.

Mrs. E. T. Putnam, 708 Alabama Street, Amarillo, Texas 79106.

67-197 COPELAND, PADEN: John Paden, Sr. m. Margaret _____. Both b. ca 1787, Va. and Ga., are in 1850 census of DeKalb Co., Ala. Were they parents of: Robert Paden, b. 1811, Tenn., m. Cynthia Copeland; and John Paden, b. 1813, m. Nancy _____, b. Ga. Both Robert and John in 1850 DeKalb Co., Ala. census. They were also in later Sharp Co., Ark. census.

Mrs. G. P. Schofield, Box 152, Lebanon, Missouri 65536.

67-198 MARTIN, ROPER: Want any info on John C. Roper, b. 1796, Va., m. Hannah B. Martin, b. 1802, Va. Ch: Welcome Martin; Milton; John C; Eliza; Permelia; Edward, b. in Ky., 1819 - 1837, probably near Tompkinsville. The three dau. were b. 1840, 1843, 1845 in Dallas Co., Mo.

Mrs. G. P. Schofield, Box 152, Lebanon, Missouri 65536.

67-199 EPPERSON: Need parents, bros., sis. of Aphrey Epperson, b. 12 Nov. 1807, Tenn. (where?), d. 11 Aug. 1879, Anderson, McDonald Co., Mo. Want date and place of marriage to Elizabeth _____ and name of her parents. They res. Sumner Co., Tenn. in 1830, to Marion Co., Ill. by 1835; to Newton Co., Mo., 1855; and to McDonald Co., Mo., 1857. Children: Milla (Amelia?); Martha; Martin; Hezekiah; and George W. Possibly 2 or 3 other daughters.

Mrs. R. E. Ostrander, 317 Newhaven Lane, Glendora, California 91740.

67-200 BUCK, COOK, EVANS, GREER, IRBY, SEALE, SPENCE, YARBROUGH: Need info. on Lou Ann (Louanzy) Evans, b. ca. 1805, Tenn. and her sis. Winiford Evans, b. ca. 1813, Tenn. They had older sis. Julia who m-1 _____ Buck; m-2 Abraham Spence in Tuscaloosa

Co., Ala. There was also younger sis Margaret (Maggie). Is she the Margaret Evans who m. John Irby in 1833, Lowndes Co., Miss? Harrison Evans, bro. of these girls, was in Sumter Co., Ala., 1830-40. Other possible bros. are Thompson and David Evans of Neshoba Co., Miss., 1840-50. Who were their parents? Where in Tenn. were Lou Ann and Winiford born? Lou Ann Evans m. Beaufort Seale, 1826, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Winiford Evans m. Michael Cook, 1834, Greene Co., Ala. Family says they came from Va. to Carolinas to Ga. One branch of Seale-Cook-Evans families may have res. Tipton Co., Tenn. along with Greer and Yarbrough families, all intermarrying. Some may have res. Giles Co., Tenn. Have large files on all families and will exchange.
Mrs. J. R. Patterson, 112 East Oxford Street, Pontotoc, Mississippi 38863.

67-201 CLOUD, MITCHELL: Need parents, bros. and sis. of Nathan B. Mitchell, b. ca. 1820, Tenn. (where?), m-1 Martha _____. In Polk Co., Tenn., 1840-50. In McDonald Co., Mo., 1860. He m-2 Mrs. Dialpha Cloud, 10 Oct. 1869. Children: John; Winney; Sarah; Mary J.; William N.; James E.; Nancy; Elizabeth; Francis (Frank); Henry; Ananda; and Emma. What connection Nathan to John and Mordica Mitchell in 1840 Polk Co. census? Also to Thomas, William and Wiley B. Mitchell in 1850 Polk Co. census? Thomas' widow Matilda and children, and William and Wiley Mitchell all in McDonald Co., Mo., 1860.

Mrs. R. E. Ostrander, 317 Newhaven Lane, Glendora, California 91740.

67-202 AYDILOTT, BARNARD, HAYNES, LEE, MOSBY, SMITH: My Gr-gr-father, George Washington Barnard, b. 5 Sept. 1818, Ala. Terr. (Where?) m-1, ca 1834, Tenn., Elizabeth ____, b. ca. 1815, Tenn. Issue (all b. Tenn.): Zadic or Zedie, b. 13 Jan. 1835; Jackson L., b. 2 Feb. 1836; Marcus Monroe, b. 14 Nov. 1837; Ruhamy Artimacia (dtr.), b. 2 Feb. 1839; Benjamin Franklin, b. 5 Feb. 1841; Isaac, b. 8 Mar. 1843 (my gr-father); Annie Pernicia, b. 10 Apr. 1844; George Taylor, b. 15 Apr. 1846; Lydia Ann, b. 1848. (Last 3 children may have been b. in Ark. as he stated in Civil War pension application that he arrived in Ark. in 1844.) This family listed Dwelling 398, Washburn Township, Scott Co., Ark. 1850 census. Wife, Elizabeth, listed.

George W. Barnard m-2 Sarah M. Aydlott, b. ca. 1843, Tenn., within 1860 census year, listed Dwelling 955, Six Mile Township, Franklin Co., Ark. Issue: Mary P., b. 30 Mar. 1861; Thomas Levi, b. 23 Oct. 1862; Robert Alexander, b. 23 Jan. 1866; Richmond P., b. 25 Dec. 1870.

George W. Barnard m-3 Mrs. California Haynes Lee Smith, b. 1840, Ala. Issue: Sarah California (Sally), b. 2 June 1874; Elizabeth Lucindia, b. 29 July 1879; William N. b. 19 June 1881.

George W. Barnard not located in 1870 census, but listed, 1880, in Six Mile Township, Logan Co., Ark. and states parents b. in Tenn. He d. 11 Sept. 1900, buried Springhill Cem., Chismville, Logan Co., Ark. Who were his parents, bros. and sis? Who were parents of his first and second wives? Will exchange data.

Mr. Clyde O. Barnard, 2129 Sharon Drive, Garland, Texas 75040.

67-203 BINKLEY, DEAN: Did Adam Binkley who settled in Sycamore Creek area, Davidson Co., Tenn. before 1800 have son Henry, and who was his family? Are they anc. of Mary Binkley, b. 1810, m. 1826, Nashville, Moses Dean, res. Little Marrowbone Creek area. Is Moses a son of Robert Love Dean and related to James Dean who d. ca. 1800? Moses had bro. Robert, eldest son James, second son Henry. It is said Mary spoke only German. Info. on these families appreciated.

Mrs. William Wood, Box 204, R. R. 2, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

67-204 HICKS, KIRKPATRICK, WALKER: John Anderson Walker, son of David Walker and Sarah Kirkpatrick, was b. 26 July 1866, Tenn. (Where?) He m. Mary ____, surname, date and place of marriage unknown. He d. 8 Dec. 1949, Fredericktown, Mo. One child was David Louis Walker, b. Glendale, Ky. and m. Madel Lois Hicks. All info appreciated.

Rodney L. Powell, P. O. Box 527, Isabela, Puerto Rico 00662. (Use ordinary postage)

67-205 BARTON, DE VINY, DIVINE, HAMILTON: Need parents and family of Abner Hamilton Barton who m. Evaline DeViny (Divine) ca. 1825, Tenn. (where?) Abner and Evaline both b. ca. 1800, Tenn. (where?), moved to Farmington, Mo. before 1840, and both d. there 1846, leaving 7 children: James; William H.; Jane; Frances; Jacob Lafayette; John Sidney; and Martha Elizabeth. Abner's mother was a Hamilton and probably m. Abner's father in Va. ca. 1780.

Mrs. Harry F. Farmer, 6819 Hannon Street, Bell Gardens, California 90201.

67-206 BRACEWELL, HAMILTON, JOLLY, POLLARD, STICE, WYATT: Benjamin Franklin Hamilton b. Tenn., m. Elizabeth Pollard Wyatt, also b. Tenn. She was either widow of Pollard and daughter of Wyatt, or vice-versa, but have no idea which. He may have been the B. F. Hamilton, Jr. mentioned in will of B. F. Hamilton, Sr. proved in Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 1865. Benjamin and Elizabeth had children: Melisa (m. Stice); John T.; Julia Ann (m. Jolly); James H.; Lucy (m. Jolly); Dr. Jayhue; Mary; and Emma (m. Bracewell). Family tradition says Ben d. of wounds received at Shiloh. He d. 28 July 1861. All info. appreciated.

Rodney L. Powell, P. O. Box 527, Isabela, Puerto Rico 00662. (Use ordinary postage)

67-207 HAGLER, HUBBARD, JOHNSON: Peter B. Johnson and wife Nancy Hubbard were in Stewart Co., Tenn. by 1812, both d. in Henry Co. (when?) Who were his parents? Their dau. Joicey Johnson, b. 1799, N. C. (Where?) d. 1866, Henry Co., Tenn., m. 1812 (?) in Stewart Co., John L. Hagler.

Mrs. E. K. Boyd, Bolivar, Tennessee 38008.

67-208 ALTON, BARNARD, NAY, SELF, SISK, SPARKS: Will exchange info. on Barnard family of Tenn. and Ky.; Alton family of Iowa in 1863 (where were they before?); Sisk family of Mo. in 1865 (Where before that?); Self family of Ark.; Sparks family of Tenn., Va., and Ark. I would like to buy or borrow the book THE BARNARD FAMILY by Noble E. Ray, published 1955.

Mrs. Carl Alton, P. O. Box 331, Dickinson, Texas 77539.

67-209 ANDREWS, COOK, SPANGLE: Wish info. on John F. Cook, b. 23 Dec. 1833, Stewart Co., Tenn.; son of Peyton and Rebecca (Andrews) Cook. John F. Cook's children were: Nellie, b. 1868; Elizabeth, b. 1870; Frank, b. 1874; Edraa, b. 1878; and a daughter b. 1880. John F. Cook was with Gen. N. B. Forrest at Battle of Parker's Cross Roads, was seen and recognized by his brother, Henry Peyton Cook (my grandfather), who was with 122nd Ill. Inf. at that battle. John F. Cook was residing at Trenton, Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1905-1906 when he applied for Confederate pension (#7989), stated that 3 of his children were alive at that time. In late 1920's, his dau. Elizabeth visited her cousin Jeanette Spangle in Jersey Co., Ill. In search for my Uncle John I have received Confederate Service records on four other men named John Cook.

Mr. Clyde Cook, P. O. Box 261, Black Canyon, Arizona 85324

67-210 HOLLIS, WALKER: Who was father of David Hollis, b. 1808, Ky. per census, m. 1833, Rutherford Co., Tenn., Delina Walker, moved to Texas in 1837. A David Hollis is listed in inventory of Estate of John Hollis who d. 1832 in Rutherford Co. John Hollis came to America ca. 1751, m. a Welsh Lady, had 7 sons: William, b. 1765; Jim; Micajah; Jesse; John; Hudson; and Daniel or David; and daughters: Pollie; Nancy; Rebecca and Peggy. Was John married twice? Was my David a son or grandson? John settled in Rowan Co., N. C., was Rev. soldier, belonged to Jersey Baptist Church of Rowan Co., was dismissed from that church in 1808, presumably moved to Tenn. Will share info. I have and exchange.

Mrs. Pearl Bosworth, 426 North Hampton Road, Dallas, Texas 75208.

67-211 BATCHLER (BACHELOR, BATCHELOR), CLAXTON, LEVERETT, POLK: John Batchler, b. ca. 1785, N. C., m-1, 1805-1813, Wilson Co., Tenn., Nancy Claxton, b. 1788, Sumner Co., Tenn. Twelve children: James, Melvina, John, twins Fanny and Betsy, others d. in infancy. He had land on Rutherford Creek, North side of Duck River, Maury Co., bounded by Samuel Polk in 1828. Wife Nancy d. ca. 1839 (When, Where?) She was dau. of Anson Claxton, b. N. C. Who were her brothers, sisters and ancestors? John

Batchler m-2, Bedford Co., Tenn., Jane Leverett, moved to Missouri, and had children: Franklin (Benjamin Franklin?); Mary; George, Francis, and Andrew (Andrew Jackson?) per 1850 census of Stoddard Co., Mo., where John died 8 Aug. 1868. Who were his parents, brothers, sisters?

Mrs. DeLoyce F. Eaton, 2606 - 32nd Street, Lubbock, Texas 79410.

67-212 BLACKBURN, LOUDER (LOWDER), RICHIE: Wish to correspond with anyone interested in Louder family. Need to locate Louder family Bible mentioned in Dower list of Leah Lowder, dated 31 Oct. 1835. Leah Lowder, b. ca. 1786, dau. of Robert Blackburn and Sarah Richie, m. John Lowder and had Elizabeth, Edward C., and Elisha E., (others?).
Mrs. DeLoyce F. Eaton, 2606 - 32nd Street, Lubbock, Texas 79410.

67-213 EGGLESTON, INNES, PATTERSON, WHITE: Dr. Hugh Innes Patterson was b. Va. (Where?), d. Nolensville Pike, Nashville, before 1886. Where buried? He m. Ellen White in Tenn. Where? Who were parents of Hannah Eggleston of James City Co., Va., who m. Hugh Innes, representative from Pittsylvania Co., Va. in 1772?
Miss Betty Braley, 910 Gordon Street, Greenwood, Mississippi 38930.

67-214 WEEMS: Who were parents, brothers and sisters of John Weems? When and where was he born? He d. 1812, Greene Co., Tenn. What was maiden name of his wife Catherine?
Miss Margery Sue Norton, 228 Dogwood Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana 71105.

67-215 SMITH, WEEMS, WOOD: Need info on Samuel Smith and wife Sallie Wood who were parents of Stephen Wood Smith, b. 1792, Va., d. 1840, Miss., m. 24 June 1824, Maury Co., Tenn., Nancy Catherine Weems.
Miss Margery Sue Norton, 228 Dogwood Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana 71105.

67-216 NICHESON, NICHOLAS: Oliver Nicholas was b. ca. 1735 Caroline Co Va, d 1807, Halifax Co., Va., son of Nicholas and Eliz. _____. Who was his first wife? Mrs. J. E. Davis, 3334 Vista Del Arroyo, San Angelo, Texas 76901.

67-217 FULTZ, MARTIN: Need info. on Hiram Martin whose dau. Kate Lucretia m. Thomas Benton Fultz, 3 Mar. 1874, in Tenn.
Mrs. J. E. Davis, 3334 Vista Del Arroyo, San Angelo, Texas 76901.

67-218 MACKEY, SHACKELFORD: James W. Mackey, b. Tenn. 1820 or 1827, m. Catherine Shackelford, b. Tenn. His parents b. Alabama. Need parents, brothers, sisters, birth and death dates and places, marriage date and place for both.
Mrs. R. D. Palmer, 304 Stephenson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104.

67-219 AUSTIN, CARNEY, HALL, HENRY, KEESEE, LINK, MITCHELL, MOWRY, WILEY: Who were parents of Am. Rev. Capt. David Henry of Rowan Co., N. C., m. 1777, Margaret, dau. of William Hall, came to Sumner Co., Tenn., 1800, and bought land on "Goose Creek" (now in Trousdale Co.), d. there 1816. His son, William Henry, b. 1779, m. Nancy Keese, dau. of George and Agnes (?), and their son, the Rev. John Hall Henry (Meth.) m. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 1801, Va. (Where?). John and Elizabeth Henry had dau. Emma-line, b. 1831, m-2 David Link, Jr., b. 1821, Staunton, Va., son of David Link, Sr. and wife Hannah Mowry, and gr-son of John Nicholas Link, d. 1816, Augusta Co., Va., a Rev. soldier. Elizabeth Mitchell had bros. John, Pleasant, Robert and Henry, and a sister Polly who m. _____ Austin. Who were the Mitchell parents? Some of the brothers lived over state line in Todd Co., Ky. What were the Wiley and Carney connections with this family?
Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, 4522 Willow Bend Blvd., Houston, Texas 77035.

67-220 BENTLEY, CALLIS, CLAYTON, COOPER, CURRY, GLASS, HEARTLESS, JENNINGS, KELLER, KELLEY, KYLE, LAMB, McGRAW, MOONEY, OSBURN, ROGERS, SELLERS, SMITH, THOMAS, TURPIN, VANN, VICKERY, WILSON, WOOLF: Need info on parents, brothers and sisters of the following: (1) Christopher Columbus Thomas b. 20 May 1820, m. Bedford Co., Tenn., Mary Melinda Keller, b. 16 Oct. 1822, dau. of Joseph Keller and Annie Kelley. They were in Bedford Co. in 1850, then to Caldwell Co., Ky. by 1860 and died there. (2) John Madison Vickery b. 5 Apr. 1810, N. C., m. 27 Feb. 1834, Rutherford Co., Tenn., Louisa Heartless. They res. a while in Madison Co., Ala. Was Louisa Curry, sister of Reuben Curry, the mother of Louisa Heartless? (3) Joseph Rogers, b. 1771, m. Sarah _____, b. 1775, Va. (4) Moses Clayton m. Phebey _____, and their dau. Mary Clayton, b. 1797, m. John Lamb, b. 1793, S. C. (5) Napoleon Bonapart Glass, b. 1800, prob. N. C. or S. C. (6) Spencer Smith m. Jemima Wilson. They were in 1800 census of Spartanburg Co., S. C. and in 1810 census of Caldwell Co., Ky. (7) Henry Woolf came to Ky. from S. C. and d. 1823, Maringo Co., Ala. (8) Doshea Jennings m. Fielding Woolf. (9) Prior Kyle b. ca. 1785, Tenn., entered War of 1812 in Giles Co., Tenn. and m. 14 July 1809, Maury Co., Tenn., Jennie Cooper. Was in Hopkins Co., Ky. by 1829. (10) William Callis b. ca. 1806, Va. Who was his first wife? (11) Rev. soldier Isham Sellers b. 1755, Duplin Co., N.C., m-1 Unis Vann. (12) Mary Jane Bentley, b. 2 Nov. 1821, d. 10 Apr. 1893, m. Henry Madison Sellers. (13) Henry McGraw m. Polly Turpin. (14) Randolph Osburn m. Francis Mooney. Mrs. E. Arawana Kyle, 102 South Trim, Dawson Springs, Kentucky 42408.

67-221 HALL: Who were parents, brothers, sisters of John William Hall, b. 28 Feb. 1844 in Tenn. Family later moved to Missouri. Mrs. Floyd Hall Parham, 1517 North 52 Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68104.

67-222 FRANKS, McNAMARA: Need info on pts. of John McNamara, b. 30 Apr. 1884, Lexington, Ky., m. ca. 1908, Covington, Ky., Lula May Franks. John may have been an only child and orphaned early. Father's name believed to be Francis. Where are pts. buried? When and where were they born? Also need pts., bros. and sis. of Will McNamara who res. Wayne Co., Ind., area near Richmond or possibly Preble or Darke Co., Ohio, ca. 1880-1900. When and where was he born? When and where did he die? Miss Barbara J. McNamara, 91 Racine Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38111.

67-223 DEPEW, GROGAN, HARVEY, LITTLEJOHN, SIMS: Need pts., bros. and sis. of John Harvey, b. 10 Oct. 1837, Tenn. (where?), m. ca. 1857, Polk Co., Tenn., Cynthia Grogan, dau. of Albert E. Grogan (b. ca. 1815, Ga. and said to be Cherokee.) John Harvey was said to be part Creek and had half-bro. Hugh Littlejohn.

Need pts., bros. and sis. of George W. Sims, b. ca. 1816, Tenn. (where?), m. Elizabeth _____, b. ca. 1821, N.C. Children: (all b. Tenn.) Sarah Frances, b. 24 July 1843; Thomas A.; Nancy E. and Lurana. They moved to Dade Co., Mo. before 1858.

Need pts., bros. and sis. of George W. Depew, b. ca. 1815, Va., m. in Tenn. (where?) Matilda _____. Was he gr.son of John Depew Sr. of Botetourt Co., Va.? Children: James, b. ca. 1836, Tenn.; John W., b. 1839, Ga.; William; George Jr.; Mary Elizabeth; and Eli, last 4 b. after 1841, Dade Co., Mo. During Civil War, George left Mo. with second wife Sidney F. and James #2. May have gone to Ill. What happened to sons James #1 and #2 and George Jr.?

Mrs. William L. Reeme, 1024 Apollo Way, Sacramento, California 95822.

67-224 GANN, MEARS, YOUNG: Need info re "Billy" Mears and wife Frances(?) Lee(?) Young of Cannon Co., Tenn. (Is this family in 1850 Census, Marion Co., Ark. as William and Elizabeth Mears? Is this the Elizabeth Mears in "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, 1966, No. 3, p. 113?) Had one son George Washington Mears, b. 20 Aug. 1844, Cannon Co., Tenn., enl. age 16, pvt. Co. A, Schnabel's Battalion, Mo. Cav., CSA, at Marion Co., Ark. Need des. of bros. and sis of George W. Mears. May have sis. Sally Gann. Mrs. Sidney R. Sharp, P.O. Box 279, Vega, Texas 79092.

INDEX

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS - VOLUME 14 FOR 1967

COMPILED BY MRS. WILLIAM A. ERICKSEN

-A-

- Abbott, N.B. 89
Pvt. Samuel 36
T.B. 88
- Abernath, Joseph 166
- Abernathy, Charles 167
Littleton F. 170
- Abram, Mary E. 70
- Achars, Elizabeth Meadow (Mrs. Thomas) 171
Thomas 171
- Acuff, John H. 80
Letha M. 79, 80
Samuel J. 80
- Adair, John 7, 9,
Thomas 157
- Adams, Alice 19
Calvin 27
Charity J. (Mrs. Lewis) 19
Council 27
Duncan C. 28
Family 144 (108),
145 (108),
(111), 170
Mrs. Hiram C. 45 (4),
144 (101),
193 (154)
- Hugh 167
Jacob 163
Jane Herod (Mrs. Edmond C.) 174
Jefferson 27
James 19, 167
John 27, 78, 166
Gen. John 12
John W. 78
Lewis 19
Martha (Mrs. James) 19
Martha Moore (Mrs. Wyatt Woodruff) 69
Martha Patton (Mrs. Nathan) 12, 16
Mattie 19
Nathan 16
Thomas 27
Wm. 63
Wyatt Woodruff 69
- Adamson Family 150 (135)
Jacob 75
Larkin 75
Simon 75
Thomas 75
- Adcock, Archibald 23
Emanuel 23
- Addy Family 53
- Adkesson, James 23
- Adkins, Arrena Slayden 76
Benton 76
James Calvin 76
Jessee 28
Joseph Cammel 76
Letsy C. Slayden (Mrs. Wm.) 76
Martha Ann 76
Samuel Huston 76
Silas 25
Silas C. 76
William 76
Williams 28
Wyatt 28
- Adkinson, James 166
- Agnew Family 45 (7)
Margaret 45 (7)
- Ahart, Mrs. Denirah Wilson 118,
- Aiken Family 200 (191)
- Ailsworth, George 180
- Ake, Rev. Joseph 116
Martha (Mrs. Joseph) 116
- Akins, Jesse 157
- Akridge, William 155
- Albersen, Mary E. (Mrs. W. A.) 44
W. A. 44
- Albertson (Albison) Family 98 (73),
196 (167)
- Albison (Albertson) Family 196 (167)
Sarah 98 (73)
- Albright, Isaac 48 (26)
Jesse 48 (26)
John 128
Martha G. 48 (26)
Philopena (Mrs. Isaac) 48 (26)
Rhoda Narcissa Palmer (Mrs. Jesse) 48 (26)
Sarah S. 48 (26)
- Alderson, Betty 168
Daniel 168
James C. 168
Jane (Mrs. James C.) 168
Jincy Stephenson 168
Mary 168
Nancy 168
Sarah 168
- Alexander, Benjamin 129
Mrs. Charles C. 3
Emma P. Nicholson (Mrs. L. B.) 84
G.J. 90
H.H. 89
J.I. 88
John 166
Capt. L.B. 84
Robert 52
- Alford, Miss Adeline S. 67
- Alfred, Surrel 155
- Allan, John 136
- Allcorn, I. 126
- Allen's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War-1812) 36
- Allen Family 141 (88), 143 (98),
194 (157), 195 & 196
(165), 199 (187)
- Dr. 174
(Mr.) 61
Ann Frazier (Mrs. Valentine) 117
D.A. 20
David 155, 157
Emily Phillips (Mrs. Wm.) 173
Emma Welborn (Mrs. Dr.) 174
Sr., George 167
H.C. 31
James 67
James W. 23
Jesse (D.D.) 155, 157
John 82, 136
Mary Moss (Mrs. James) 67
M.E. (Mrs. D.A.) 20
Oscar Leeman 20
Mrs. Penelope J. 7
Miss S.E. 173
Valentine 117
William 173, 188
- Alley, Daniel 24
David 24
James 24
Joseph 25
- Alley, William 26
William C. 24
- Allin, William 73
- Allison Family 149 &
150 (133)
- Allison's (East Tenn. Militia-1812 War) 36
Clara Bills (Mrs. Thomas F.P.) 16
Ja's 155
Thomas F.P. 16
Wm. 155
- Ally, Walter 158
- Alred, William 182
- Alstadt, Pvt. Nicholas 35
- Alston (Atston), Joshua 187
- Alsop Family 45 (5)
- Alton Family 98 (66), 203 (208)
- Alton, Mrs. Carl 98 (66),
203 (208)
- Alvis, Elizabeth Crenshaw (Mrs. Robert) 48 (26)
Harry O. 48 (26),
96 (48)
Robert 48 (26)
William Peyton 48 (26)
- Ambrister, Jr., Mrs. Floyd L. 162
- Ames, David 155, 157, 160
Mrs. Ollia 155
- Amis, Elizabeth 178
- Ammonite, John 73
- Ammons, Benj. F. 22
B.F. 20
George 163
Nora Lee 22
- Anders(?), George 132
- Anderson Family 141 (86), 146
(117), 192 (145),
195 (164),
196 (166)
- A.G. 129
- Alexander 163
- B.E. 159
- Benjamin C. 56
- Boils E. 159
- Daniel 179
- D.L. 87
- Elizabeth 164
- Elizabeth Hanna (Mrs. John Fletcher) 42
- Emily J. 76
- Isaac 157
- Jacob 155, 160
- James 2, 71, 74, 131,
157, 159
- J.F. 174
- Dr. J.M. 90
- John 2, 63, 64, 179,
181
- John B. 136
- John Fletcher 42
- John H. 157
- Judith 159
- Mary Herod (Mrs. J.F.) 174
- Mathew 133
- Nancy 159
- Rachel Stennis (Mrs. James) 2
- Robert 157, 167
- Robert G. 157
- Samuel 167
- Samuel Y. 167
- Sarah 136, 174
- Sarah C. Colville (Mrs. W.F.) 67
- Mrs. Thomas (nee Hall) 118
- Anderson, W.E. 37, 91
W.F. 67
William 155, 179,
163, 164
Wm. B. 136
Wm. C. 136
Wm. E. 179
William P. 60, 61,
125
Zachariah 159
- Andrea, James 159
- Andrews Family 196 (168),
203 (209)
- A.L. 130
Cullin 179
Laben 28
Rebecca 46 (14)
- Ange, Mrs. John 147 (118)
- Angel, James 155
William 155
- Angell, Mrs. Exie L. 147 (119)
- Angelly, Ambrose 28
- Anjell, Martin B. 157
- Anthon, Joseph 179
- Anthony, Elijah 167
Jake 90
Joseph 167
- Aouate(?), Jas. 164
- Archburn, Jesse 158
- Archer, E. M. 18
- Archibald, Prof. 118
- Armfield, Delitha A. (Mrs. Harmon) 21
Harmon 21
- Armistead, Lucy Bills (Mrs. Wilbert T.) 16
Wilbert T. 16
- Armour, Catharine (Mrs. G. W.) 40
G. W. 40
- Arms, Blecher 23
- Armstrong Family 48 (23)
Andrew 161
Eliz. Jack (Mrs. John) 122
Frank 161
Hugh 161
Hugh L. 158
Iredell 161
John 7, 9, 122, 179
Landon 158, 161
Martha J. 161
M.L. 158
P. 158
Robert 189
Samuel M. 37, 38, 126
William 161
- Arnet, James 166
(Ainet), John 166
- Arnold Family 144 (106),
196 (170)
- Arrington, Miss (See Mrs. James Nicholson) 83
Eliza Nicholson (Mrs. Samuel Lewis) 83
John 93
Samuel Lewis 83, 84
Judge Thomas Mann 83
William 94
- Asbury, Mrs. Sarah Ann Meadow 171
- Ashby, A.C. 89
E.W. 94
Col. Henry 65
- Asher, David 27
- Ashley, James 170
Noah 73
- Atchley, Anna W. Welborn (Mrs. Calvin) 174
Dr. Calvin 174

- Ater Family 201 (196)
 Ates, Abigail 24
 Hugh 24
 Richard 24
 Thomas 27
 Atkins, Margaret Ann 99 (75)
 Atkinson, Mrs. C.H. 97 (59)
 Atston (Alston), Joshua 187
 Attaway, Dr. 68
 Mrs. S.A.(Ford) 68
 Atwell, Rev. Douglas 13
 Austin Family 204 (219)
 Pvt. John 36
 Lucy 48 (26)
 Mary T. Peden (Mrs.
 Thomas J.) 2
 Thomas J. 2
 Autry, Miss Mollie 97 (63)
 Averet, John P. 159
 Parker 159
 Peter 159
 Aydlott Family 202 (202)
 Ayers, A.O. 78
 Joseph 27
 Samuel 157
- B-
- Babb Family 103
 Bachler (Bachelor, Batchelor)
 Family 203 & 204 (211)
 Bacon, Charles F. 81
 Josire 81
 Bader Family 198 (182)
 Bagley, C.B. 89
 J.M. 90
 Bagwell, Drury H. 28
 Bailey Family 45 (4)
 Mr. 45 (4)
 Cicely (Mrs.) 45 (4)
 E. 167
 Baines Family 137, 192 (150)
 Elizabeth Jones (Mrs.
 Samuel) 137
 Samuel 137
 Baker Family 148 (126),
 196 (167)
 Daniel M. 16
 Edward 115
 James 97 (64)
 John 188
 Kilby 28
 Lillie 16
 Mary F. (Mrs. D.M.) 16
 Mc (Mac?) 74
 Morris 28
 Rbert 157
 Rebecca J. (Mrs.
 William H.) 22
 William 97 (64), 156,
 159
 William H. 22
 Balce, Walter 75
 Baldridge Family 146 (116)
 J.R. 97 (56),
 146 (116)
 Baldwin, Mrs. Mary Herod 174
 Westly 28
 Bales, Cynthia 171
 Elizabeth 171
 Eliz. Blackburn (Mrs.
 Solomon) 171
 Bales, Mrs. Hester 171
 Hester A. (Mrs.
 John) 171
 John 75, 171
 Lavina 171
 Lydia 171
 Mary 171
 Morris 171
 Rebecca 171
 Sadie 171
 Solomon 171
 Thomas 171
 William 171
 Balew, Thomas 134
 Bailey, Parks 167
 William 78
- Balis, Haman 163
 (Baliss?) Bolin, Wm. 103
 Ball, Annie Hansucker (Mrs.
 Robert E.) 119
 Bonnie 119
 Elisha 119
 E.R. 119
 J.A. 119
 James E. 119
 Jane James (Mrs.
 Elisha) 119
 J. Earl 119
 J.T.J. 119
 Lena Brown (Mrs.
 Robert E.) 119
 Mark E. 119
 Mary J. 119
 Nancy O. 119
 Robert E. 119
 Thomas 94
 Ballard, Spencer 70
 Bane, Archibald 160
 Banfield, Rhoda 67
 Banks, Charles E. 29
 John 82
 Banks?, John Hughs 166
 Banton, C.M. 88
 Barbee, Nancy 103
 Barcus Family 192 (149)
 Barekman, (Pubrs.) Lent & 64
 Barger Family 45 (8)
 Francis (Miss) 45 (8)
 Point 23
 Barker, Harden 78
 Soloman 78
 Barkwell, Julius 19
 Ruth (Mrs.
 Julius) 19
 Sophronia 19
 Barmore Family 145 (109)
 Barnard Family 98 (66), 202
 (202), 203 (208)
 Clyde O. 202 (202)
 Rachel 138
 Barnes Family 149 (130)
 Esq. 157
 Asa 94
 B.C. 18
 Emily Nolan (Mrs.
 Roland) 175
 George 167, 175
 James 175
 Jane M. 172
 Jessie 175
 Joanna Smith (Mrs.
 J.P.) 175
 John C. 175
 J.P. 175
 Maria Jones (Mrs.
 J.P.) 175
 Mary 175
 Moses 175
 Roland 175
 Sarah Jane 115
 Thomas 155
 William 93
 Barnett, Andrew 179
 Ella Ioka Neely (Mrs.
 Willard S.) 124
 Barnett, J.W. 87
 Thomas F. 159
 Willard S. 124
 William 125
 Barns, Hamilton 24
 James 163
 Martha W. 172
 Thomas 156
 Barnwell, Mariah 41
 Barr, John 155
 Barran?, William 125
 Barrett, George 155
 Jeremiah 155
 Wm. 170
 Barroque Family 46 (11)
 Barron, John 70
 Barrow, M. 186
 Barry, John 164
 Bartholomeu, James 181
- Bartholomew Family 192 (148)
 J. 185
 Bartlet, Susannah 73
 Bartlett, Mr. 152
 Barton Family 203 (205)
 Baskett, Mrs. Oscar 3, 104, 153
 Baskin, John 163
 Moses 163
 Bassell, John 159
 Bassett Family 149 (132)
 Batchelor, Samuel 93
 Bateman, Mary 42
 Bates, Jeremiah 167
 Bates, Mrs. L.D. 1
 Bates, Owen 157
 Batte, Mary 114
 Battle, Adeline Sanders Moseley
 (Mrs. Joel Allen) 69
 Annie 69
 Elizabeth 69
 Isaac 69
 Joel Allen 69
 Lucinda Atkinson Mayo
 (Mrs. Isaac) 69
 Mary Frances 69
 Sally 69
 Baty, Margaret 156
 Baucum Family 199 (188)
 Baudry Family 198 (182)
 Baudry Family 144 (101)
 Baulis, Andy 163
 Baxter Family 143 (97)
 Charles 155
 James 82
 John 82
 Bay, Sgt-Maj., Andrew 93
 Bayley Family 45 (4)
 Mr. 45 (4)
 Charles 75
 Cicely (Mrs.) 45 (4)
 Bayly, E.L. (Mrs. R.P.) 80
 R.P. 80
 Bayty, John S. 167
 Beadle Family 191 (140)
 William 63
 Beadles, Alfred E. 155
 Bassett 170
 Duke A. 155
 Beal Family 199 (184)
 John Turner 98 (72)
 Mary Power (Mrs.
 John Turner) 98 (72)
 (?), Pleasant Mack 98 (72)
 Mrs. Wm. Vincent 82
 Beam, Jacob 155, 156
 Bean, Effa 81
 George M. 81
 J.T. 81
 Mary 81
 S. (Mrs. J.T.) 81
 William 5
 Beard Family 201 (195)
 David 134
 John 163
 Martha Harris (Mrs.
 Wm.) 170
 Wm. 170
 Bearden, Marcus D. 189
 W.S. 88
 Bearss, Mrs. Edwin C. 144 (103)
 Beasley, L.A. 160
 Narcissa Jane 103
 Beatty, Hugh 139
 Beavers, Thomas 163
 Beawell, Stephen 159
 Becker, James 167
 Becton, Dr. Edwin P. 32
 Bedwell, Calep 73
 Mary 159
 Beech, H.H. 88
 Beeler, Pvt. Joseph 36
 Begley, Pherix 26
 Bego, Mary 69
 Bejach, Mrs. Lois D. 101
 Wilena Roberts (Mrs.
 L.D.) 154, 162
 Belcher, Little B. 63
 William 155
- Bell Family 148 & 149 (128),
 200 (191)
 Alfred (d?) 188
 Anna E. 47 (18)
 Joe 173
 John (Jno.) 100 (82),
 163, 179
 Joshua 58, 59
 Nancy Ann (Mrs.
 John) 100 (82)
 Robt. 133
 (Dr.) T.J. 32
 William 59, 62
 Bellamy, Mrs. Dr. (nee
 Nicholson) 83
 Belles Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
 Bellesfelt Family 142 (95),
 143 (95)
 Benjamin Family 197 (173)
 Mary A. 38
 Bennett, A. 87
 Jane 70
 Bennet, Jesse 73
 Bennett, Mary A. 42
 Mary Maxswain (Mrs.
 Vardamon) 42
 Vardamon 42
 Bennitt, Emery 160
 Benson Family 200 (190)
 Miss (see Mrs. Tim
 Nicholson) 83
 Jolphas 80
 Ollie 80
 Bentley Family 205 (220)
 Benton, Andrew 49 (30)
 Berry (see Berry
 Vester) 49 (30)
 David 49 (30)
 David W. 49 (30)
 Feriba Vester (Mrs.
 David) 49 (30)
 G. 180
 John P. 49 (30)
 William C. 49 (30)
 Berd, David 163
 Zebulun 163
 Berk, Robert 27
 Berramore(P?), Wm. 166
 Berry's Co. (East Tenn Militia
 War - 1812) 36
 Berry, Robert 71
 Berryman, A. 88
 Berthal, Buck 166
 Bery, John 72
 Bethel, Alfred 170
 Bettis Family 176
 Betts, John 39
 L.A.E. (Miss) 39
 M.A. (Mrs. John) 39
 Beverly, Jr., John 74
 Sen., John 74
 Saly (Miss) 71
 Bevill, G. M. 89
 Bewley Family 148 (124)
 Bibb, Maras 70
 Wm. 70
 Bickely, J.T. 89
 Bickham, Dr. C.J. 67
 John S. 67
 Miss Terie 67
 Bidwell, Charles 58
 Biggs Family 193 (152),
 198 (180)
 Bigs, Peter 166
 Bilherny, Bentoni 158
 Billings, Mrs. Barbara Graves
 178, 191 (142), 192
 (145), 199 (188)
 Billingsly, Thomas 167
 Bills, Alvin Wilson 15
 Clara 16
 Daniel 15
 Deborah (Mrs. Daniel) 15
 Emily 15
 Evelina McNeal 12, 13, 16
 Isaac 15
 Isaac Newton 15

- Bills, John H. (See John Houston Bills) 56, 57, 61
John Houston (Major) 15
Leonidas Issac 15
Lillias Houston (Mrs. Isaac) 15
Lucy 16
Mrs. Lucy Wood (Mrs. John Houston) 16
Lucy Wood (Mrs. Wilson Thomas) 15
Mary Caroline 15
Mary Miller (Mrs. Leonidas Isaac) 15
Olivia Lillias 15
Ophelia 15
Patience 15
Placebo Milton 15
Prudence Tate McNeal (Mrs. John Houston) 15
Sarah E. 15
Wilson Thomas 15
Bingham Family 193 (152)
Ebert 24
John 125, 182
Binkley Family 202 (203)
Binyon, Caroline 121
I.S. 121
Susan Reese (Mrs. I.S.) 121
Bird Family 191 (143), 192 (147)
Andrew 164
Jonathan 164
Joseph 71
William 163
Birdson, (Dr.) Miles J. 32
Birdwell, Rachael Oliver (Mrs. Thos. G.) 169
Thomas G. 169
Bishop Family 4, 34, 44, 45 (3)
Abigail 45 (3)
A.C. Lansden (Mrs. Wylie B.) 121
Anna 121
Anna Frion (Mrs. Wylie B.) 121
Brinsley 120
Eliza 121
Elizabeth (Mrs. Hardeman) 44
Eliz. McMullen (Mrs. Brinsley) 121
George 45 (3), 121
Hardeman 44
Harriet (Mrs. Hardeman) 44
Ira Elmore 4
James C. 121
John 121
Joseph 121
Letitia 121
Lewis 45 (3)
Lucy 121
Mamie 121
Martin L. 121
Mary E. 121
Mary J. 121
Onie O. 121
Otho L. 121
R.D. 44
Robert B. 121
Sallie 121
Sophie Ann 121
Susan Mynatt (Mrs. Lewis) 45 (3)
Virgie F. 121
William 45 (3)
William B. 121
William R. 121
Wylie B. 120, 121
Wylie M. 121
Bister, Wm. E. 130
Black, James 82
John 167
Louisa Ramsey (Mrs. L.P.) 118
L.P. 118
Robert 166
Wm. 70
Blackburn Family 45 (4), 204 (212)
Agnes (Nancy) 45 (4)
Benjamin 45 (4)
Elizabeth 171
Eliz. Nesbitt (Mrs. Benjamin) 45 (4)
(Nancy) Agnes 45 (4)
Wm. 163
Blackley, Charles 75
Blackmore, G.D. 136
John 156
Blackstock Family 199 (185)
Blackwell, Fannie Jackson (Mrs. John) 175
John 175
Blair, Joel B. 158
John 72
Jos. 166
Mary 176
Samuel 78
Blake, Eli 24
Nathaniel 24
Blakeley (Blakley) Family 49 (36), 96 (49)
Wm. 166
Blakely Family 145 & 146 (113)
(Blakeley?), Alexander 49 (36), 96 (49)
Charles 96 (49)
Margaret 96 (49)
Obedience 95 (44)
Sarah Lakey (Mrs. Alex.) 96 (49)
Blakemore, J.W. 88
Blakley (Blakeley), Alexander 49 (36), 96 (49)
Blakmore, Geo. D. 135
Blalock, Mrs. T.K. 99 (77)
Bland, Miss Vera 96 (54)
Blang, George 189
Blankenship Family 162
Blanks Family 145 (109)
Bledsoe Family 197 (175)
Allen 27
Anthony 135
Anthony Head 135
Benjamin J. 161
Mrs. Carl 197 (175)
Henry 136
Isaac 135, 136
Mrs. T.K. 2
T.N. 90
Bletcher, Tho's 156
Blevins, Keturah(?) 161
Blockman, Capt. 175
Blount, Governor 10
John G. 56
Reading 129
Thomas 132, 179
Blurton Family 147 (119)
Boals Family 147 (119)
Boatwright, Levi 175
William 174
Boaz, Pvt. James 36
J.W. 90
T.A. 89
Bobbitt, Barbara (Mrs.) 46 (16)
Emily 100 (80)
Melissa 46 (16)
Boddie, Elijah 94
John 33
John B. (Author) 33
Mrs. John B. 94
Wm. W. (Author) 33
Bogard ?, Abraham 166
Jacob 166
Boggs Family 3
P.L. 87
Bohanan, (Miss?) See (Mrs. T.G. Tomlinson) 175
Elijah 156
Robert 160
Bolden, Wm. 133
Bolding, James 37
Mrs. Robert H. 1
Bolin (Baliss?), Wm. 103
Bolinger, Emily 172
Frederick 172
Mary Hunter (Mrs. Frederick) 172
Boman, Senr., Saml. 75
Bomar, William W. 57
Bond, Stephen 78
Bondham Family 142 (92)
Bondurant, Ben. 170
Bonner Family 145 (111)
James 61, 131
Jana (?) J. 131
John 61, 131, 186
T. 61
Booker Family 150 (137)
(Mr.) 61
Booker-Lewis 33
Boom, Aaron M. (Editor) 170
"Boone Family" 47 (21), 197 & 198 (177)
Boone, Daniel 70
Susan (Susanne) 47 (21)
Booth, (Dr.) Will T. 32
Boothe, Stephen 60
Jr., Stephen 184
Bosarge Family 162
Bosley, Beal 55
Boss, David 181
Bostick Family 193 (155)
Bosworth, Mrs. Pearl 150 (133), 203 (210)
Botkin, High 163
Boulton, Charles 64
Bounds, Elvie Stout (Mrs. John) 176
Jesse 156
John 176
Thomas Esq. 157
Bourn, Jac 78
Bowden Family 200 (189)
Celia Lawrence (Mrs. Elias) 93
Elias 93
Bowdry Family 144 (101)
Bowen, Henry 156
William 134
Bower, George 127
Bowers, Mrs. Charles R. 141 (86)
George 185
Bowers & Wilson 182
Bowlen Family 201 (194)
Larkin 24
Bowling Family 162
Bowman, Benjamin 156
Esther 47 (19)
John 27
Mrs. Lewis O. 29, 34
Peter 27
William 135
Box, Benjamin 169
Lisles 169
Boyce, Chaney 107
Rev. John 107
Boyd's (Marriage Index) 104, 107, 109
Boyd, (Mr.) 131
Arthur 170
Mrs. E.K. 44, 203 (207)
Hugh G. 24
Joseph 74, 75
Boydston Family 196 (170)
Boyers, Joseph 164
Boyle, Mrs. Blodwen W. 191 (143)
Boys, Rev. John 107
Bozarth, John D. 156
Levi? 156
Brabson, A.C. 103
Bracewell Family 203 (206)
Bracken, Granville 99 (74)
Lucy Ann Colclough (Mrs. Granville) 99 (74)
Brackenridge, John 125
Wm. 166
Bradbern, Sarah Jane 99 (75)
Bradberry, John 31, 32
Bradfor, Benjamin 73
Bradford Family 197 (173)
Benjamin 74
Esq. Henry 37
Bradien 164
Bradley, James 64
John 155, 156
Bradly, John 159
Bradshaw, Geton 170
John 170
Joseph 23
Maj. Robert D. 46 (15)
William 130
Braley, Miss Betty 204 (213)
Bramlett, Nat 157
Bran, Stanley 55
Branch, A.F. 66
Alexander V. 66
Amanda E. 66
Elizabeth 66
Emma Freeman (Mrs. Martin L.) 66
Jesse L. 66
Joel P. 66
John T. 66
Joseph 132, 179
Louisa Cask (Mrs. W.A.) 66
Martin L. 66
Mary I. 66
Nancy L. 66
Nancy T. 66
Susan 66
W.A. 66
William H. 66
Brandon, Anna 81
Francis S. 185
John 167
Joseph 81
Mahalia (Mrs. Jos.) 81
Thomas 55
Branson, Levi 159
Bransteter, Eli 27
Brantley, John 57
Brasel, James 23
Jesse 23
Rhoda 23
Brasfield Family 201 (195)
Brashares, Robert 166
Brassfield, Willie 179
Braswell Family 197 (176)
Bratton, Hugh 166
Thos. 167
Brawner, John 170
Bray, George 159
1st Corp. Solomon 36
Brazel, William 156
Brazelton Family 48 (23)
Anna (Mrs. Isaac) 99 (78)
Isaac 99 (78)
Lanty Armstrong 99 (78)
Brazier, T.N. 90
Brazleton, W.G. 87
Breadlove, John 23
William 23
Breden's Co. (East Tenn Militia, War-1812) 36
Breden, J.L. 175
Lottie Ince (Mrs. J.L.) 175
Brenley 98 (73)
Brewer, Ila (see Wright, Ila Brewer) 40
Briant, Ambrose 25
John H. 25
Lewis 23
Bridge Family 195 (165)
Bridgeman, Daniel 73

Bridger Family 38
Col. Joseph 38
Willie 94
Bridgers, Henry 94
Henry C. 38
John 94
William 94
Brigance, David 133
John 133
Wm. 133
Briggs, Levi 44
Prof. W.T. 103
Bright, Pvt. Elijah 35
Gen. John M. 94
Brinky, William 157
Brinley Family 98 (73), 196 (167)
Brinley-Thomson-McGee
Families 34
Brint Family 198 (182)
Briscoe, Mrs. W.G. 38
Britain, Wm. C. 155
Briwn, Sam Esq. 157
Broadway, J.E. 88
Brock, Duvel H. 157
Broiles (Broyles) Family
193 (152)
Bromly, William 73
Brooke, Castleman 6
Brooklittie, Hon. John 107
Mrs. John 107
Brooks, Pvt. George 35
I.C. 22
Ive H. 21
John 22
John S. 22
Laura Dee 20
Lee M. 22
Littleton 70
Lovey 22
Martha P. (Mrs.
Ive H.) 21
Mattie C. (Mrs.
Lee M.) 22
M.E. (Mrs.
I.C.) 22
Nancy M. (Mrs.
Sam) 22
Nannie (Mrs.
John) 22
Robert 188
Sam 22
Samuel T. 22
Tennie (Mrs.
T.J.) 21
Thomas 70, 179
Thomas J. 21
Wm. 85
Mrs. W.M. 103
Brookshire Family 193 (152)
Broom, George E. 11
Browde, C.C. 40
Ella G. (Mrs.
C.C.) 40
Brown Family 45 (5), 142 (90)
(Mr.) 61
A.A. Morgan (Mrs.
M.A.) 119
Albert 119
Allan R. (?) 61
B. 63
Bead 119
Cornelius D. 159
Jr., Mrs. Duncan B. 54
E. 66
G.G. 159
Gyen 75
Henry 24, 27
Hu (Clerk of CT.) 38
Hugh 24
James 24, 27, 28, 61,
119
James R. 25
John 125, 155
Jordan 97 (61)
J.W. 118
Lena 119
M.A. 119
Malinda 46 (16)
Manerva Stout (Mrs.
Wm.) 176
Brown, Martha Jane (Mrs.
S.H.) 40
Mary C. 128
Mary Jane Mason (Mrs.
N.S.H.) 40
Miles W. 156
Nancy 31
N.S.H. 40
Phenton 28
Phenton J. 28
Phenton M. 28
Rachel Adline Yarbrough
(Mrs. Jordan) 97 (61)
Reuben 159
Robert 119, 159
Robert A. 24
(Mrs.) Sally 167
Samantha E. Roberts
(Mrs. E.) 66
Sanford 119
Sarah W. 164
S.H. 40
Simmermon 28
(Torn), Terril 28
Thomas 25, 38
William 25, 27, 28, 167,
168, 176
Wm. A. 156
Browning, David 167
John 166
Brownlee, Jno. 164
Broyhill, William 78
Broyle, Samuel 82
Broyles (Broiles) Family
193 (152)
Elizabeth 47 (18)
Jacob 47 (18)
Mary Catherine Fleisch-
man (Mrs. Jacob) 47 (18)
Esq., Thos. 155, 156
Brryles, Reuben 159
Bruce, Capt. H.G. 120
Martha 120
Bruden, Belle Ramsey (Mrs.
L.M.) 118
L.M. 118
Brumbaugh, G.M. 162
Bruner, Pvt. Jacob 36
Brush, Betty (Mrs.
James I.) 16
James I. 16
John 16
Madaline (Mrs.
Thomas) 16
Ollie (Mrs. John) 16
Thomas 16
Bruster, James 26
Jesse 26
Bruton, James 26
Bryan Family 146 (118),
147 (118)
Andrew 161
Elizabeth Ford (Mrs.
N.) 68
E.W. 160
Hardy S. 55, 132
N. 68
Jr., William M. 156
Bryant, Elisha 166
J.D. 90
Buchanan's Co. (East Tenn.
Militia War-1812) 36
Buchanan Family 141 (88),
201 (194)
C.M. 87
J.D. 88
J.P. 89
Buck Family 201 & 202 (200)
Anna 50 (37)
Annie 50 (37)
Daniel 50 (37)
Mrs. Henry E. 46 (12),
50 (37)
James 46 (12), 50 (37)
John Francis Marion 50 (37)
Mahala (Mrs.
James) 46 (12), 50 (37)
Mahala Smith (Mrs.
James) 50 (37)
Thomas 50 (37)
Buck, William Riley 50 (37)
Winnie 50 (37)
Buckingham, Fanny 74
Polly 74
Thomas (Mr. &
Mrs.) 71
Buckley Family 170
Buckner Family 149 (130)
Bucy, Ned 170
Buford, Charles 167
James 166
Buhler, Jr., Mrs. G.W. 146 (115)
Buie Family 142 (90)
Builson, James 181
Bullard, Isaac 158
Martha (Pattie) 97 (64)
Pattie (Martha) 97 (64)
Bullen (see Bullard) 97 (64)
Bullen (P?), Jesse 167
Buller (see Bullard) 97 (64)
William R. 23
Bullock Family 141 (85),
142 (95)
143 (95)
Bullock, J. Floyd 141 (85)
Bunch's (East Tenn. Militia
War-1812) 36
Bunch, James 167
Merada 166
Pvt. William 35
Bunn, Burwell 93
(Burn?) Etheldrid 166
Willie 93
Bunten Family 197 (173)
Buntin-Buntin Families 153
Buntin-Buntin Families 153
Buntin, John Wheeler 153
Burch Family 145 (112)
Burck, Anderson 78
Burd Family 192 (147)
Burden, Wm. 156
Bures (?), Spencer 167
Burgess, Cynthia 176
Cynthia Endsley (Mrs.
Willis) 176
Ellen T. 176
Ewell E. 176
Ina M. 176
James 157, 176
James L. 176
John B. 176
John W. 176
Lee E. 176
Mark M. 176
Martha J. Ladd (Mrs.
James L.) 176
Mary B. 176
Mary Carson (Mrs.
James) 176
Thomas 55
Virtie 176
Washington 155
Rev. Willis 176
Willis D. 176
Burk, John K. 24, 28
John R. 27
Robert 24, 28
Burke Family 146 (115)
Bulah 50 (37)
Burkes (?), Hezekiah 78
Burkhalter Family 143 & 144 (100)
Burks, Anna Walker (Mrs.
Samuel) 169
Bird B. 169
Eliza F. 169
George Washington 169
John 125
John W. 169
Louisa Granstaff (Mrs.
Samuel) 169
Matilda Ann 169
Robert E. Lee 169
Mrs. Ruth W. 35
Samuel 169
Samuel H. 169
Sonora 169
Thos. Jefferson 169
William Greene 169
Burn (Brun?), Jacob 166
Burnam, Jesse 97 (64)
Pattie (Martha) Bullard
Baker (Mrs.
Wm.) 97 (64)
William 97 (64)
Burnett 132
Mrs. Hal 115
Hannah Reid (Mrs.
M.D.) 42
John 75
M.D. 42
Patrick Henry 42
Silas S. 82
Burnette, Wm. 75
Burnham, Esther 172
Burns, Mary Eliza 29
Robert 186, 187
William A. 137, 193 (150)
Burr, John 157
Burris, Nancy 158
Burrow, John 125
Murphreys 165
Burrum, C.R. 89, 94
Burrus, Charles Joseph 164
Eliza 164
James H. 164
James R. 164
James R. (Jr.) 164
LaFayette 164
Laurintena (Mrs.
James R.) 164
Philip J. 164
Viola 164
William C.J. 164
Wm. L. 164
Burt Family 199 (187)
Burton, Charles 155
Henry 157
John H. 127
Burum, Peter 157
Busbie (Brisbie?), Mery 166
Bush & Dobbles, (Messrs.) 170
Bush, Robert 25
Bughart Family 196 (169)
Butler Family 45 (1), 148 (125)
Butler & Galbraith 23
Butler, John 128
(Dr.) John F. 32
Thomas (Heirs) 23
Walker 61
William E. 126
Buttaram, Gilly 26
Butterfield, Patience 48 (22)
Buttram, Baley 26
James 26
Jane 26
William 26
Buxton, John 25
Mills 25
Buzby (Brizby?), Sherad 166
Bvers, Susanah 159
Byars Family 145 (112)
Bybee Family 199 (186)
Bynum, William 167
Byrd Family 192 (147)
Jesse 70
John 159
Joseph 71
J.W. 170
Mary Ellen Henry 98 (68)
Mary Kris (Mrs.
Wm. Merida) 98 (68)
Samuel 71, 72
Vardeman 25
William Merida 98 (68)
William Rycce 98 (68)
Byrn, A.K. 63
Ransom 63
Regin 63
Byrn, Thos. 63
Byrom, J.W. 89
Byrum Family 48 (23)
William 167
-C-
Cadwell, Daniel 59
David 127
James 182

- Cady Family 199 (187)
 Cage, F. (?) E. 103
 Will 136
 Cahoon, Pvt. Andrew 35
 Cain, John 161
 Caldwell, (Mr.) 74
 John 114
 Nancy 99 (77)
 Calehan, Charles 73
 Charley 73
 Thomas 73
 Call, W.R. 90
 Calland, Mary
 Callaway, James T. 119
 Joseph 119
 Josephine 119
 Lemuel C. 119
 Mary 119
 Nancy (Mrs. Parham) 119
 Parham 119
 Rebecca Shook (Mrs. Thomas) 119
 Thomas 119
 Thomas L. 119
 Callintine, William 82
 Callis Family 205 (220)
 Calloway, T.F.M. 78
 Calton Family 195 (165),
 196 (165)
 Calvert, Jonathan 175
 Sarah Ann 175
 Cambron, E.J. 87
 W.J. 87
 Cammell, George 27
 William 23
 Camp Family 146 (116)
 Mr. (Author) 109
 Campbell Family 191 (140)
 Mrs. 31
 Alexander 166
 Andrew 160
 Dan'l 170
 George W. 128, 158
 Hugh 166
 Esq., Jas. 157
 John 156, 166
 John A.M. 164
 Joseph 71, 72
 Joshua 134
 Michael 182
 William 60
 Maj. Wm. B. 157
 Camppbell, Geo. W. 167
 Canada, John 75
 Cannetax, John 158
 Cannon Family 191 (142),
 199 (188)
 Elizabeth 159
 John 71, 78
 Lucy 95 (47)
 Newton (Newtton) 126,
 127, 180
 Cantrell Family 195 (162),
 196 (168)
 Duke 170
 Carberry, Margaret A. 98 (70)
 Carden, Jun., Robert 78
 Cardwell, Gerge 157
 Carey Family 45 (1)
 Mrs. Gertrude 201 (193)
 Milford 156
 Carithers, Robert 187
 Carland, William 160
 Carle, Portland I. 179
 Carmack, Mr. 158
 John 181
 Carmichael, Anna J. Johnston
 (Mrs. John) 175
 Dr. Archibald G. 175
 George 175
 John 175
 John A.D. 175
 John H. 160
 Mary J. 175
 Mattie B. 175
 Sarah 177
 Carnesletand (?), Rumerbert(?)
 23
 Carney Family 204 (219)
 Carnnel (Cammell, Casnnel?),
 Robert 167
 Carothers, Margaret Ann 86
 Carpenter, Cyrel 27
 Daniel 27
 Jonathan 127
 Rebecah (Mrs. Stephen) 70
 Soloman 74
 Stephen 70
 Carr Family 150 (134)
 A.B. 181
 Hurley M. 150 (134)
 Richard 134
 Carraway, Mary Jane 84
 Carrick, Lieut. 79
 John N. 80
 Carrigan Family 200 (192)
 W.R. 88
 Carriger, B.E. 89
 Carroll, Richmond 55
 Thomas Battle
 (Author) 33
 Carrut, John 163
 Carson Family 45 (8), 145 (109)
 (Mr.) 73
 Andrew 45 (8)
 Charles 129
 Elizabeth Hannah (Mrs. Andrew) 45 (8)
 Francis Barger (Mrs. Moses Lemuel) 45 (8)
 Jemima Collins (Mrs. Moses Lemuel) 45 (8)
 John 72
 Joseph 45 (8)
 "Kit" 176
 Mary 176
 Moses 45 (8)
 Moses Lemuel 45 (8)
 Carter Family 193 (155)
 Abraham 131
 Alexander 157
 Charles 133
 John 6, 7, 9, 56, 128
 Mrs. J.R. 97 (60)
 Capt. Landon 70
 W.B. 87
 Cartwright Family 149 & 150
 (133)
 Americus H. 67
 Clinton 67
 Columbus 67
 Columbus J. 67
 Elisha B. 67
 Ella 67
 Mrs. James B. 9, 54
 J.M. 67
 Lena L. 67
 Mary C. 67
 Matthew 67
 R.L. 67
 Sally Lane (Mrs. Matthew) 67
 Terie Bickham (Mrs. R.L.) 67
 W.T. 88
 Caruthers, John 33
 Robt. L. 164
 Cary Family 45 (1)
 Mylles 45 (1)
 Case, Adel M. 123
 Dr. Almon 123
 Jr., Almon 123
 Clarissa Pease (Mrs. Almon, Sr.) 123
 Emmadale 123
 Dr. Gideon 123
 James Emitt 123
 Mary E. Powell (Mrs. Almon, Sr.) 123
 Oldon P. 123
 Ollive Melissa 123
 Margie P. 123
 Persis Seward (Mrs. Gideon) 123
 Casey, Hiram 57, 129
 John 181
 Cash, Simpson 157
 Cashion, Arch 90
 W.A. 89
 W.H. 87
 Cask, Louisa 66
 Cason, John 128
 Caster, Dan 120
 Castle Family 197 (173)
 Casttes, Henry 186
 Catbirth(u?), Daniel 166
 Cate, Isaac 78
 Noah 75
 Cathcart, Sally 99 (74)
 Mrs. Susan
 Colclough 99 (74)
 Catlett, John 113
 Sarah Hawkins (Mrs. John) 113
 Catron, Francis 134
 Cavendar Family 201 (195)
 Francis A. 82
 Ida 120
 J.H. 120
 Cavitt, Esq., John F. 170
 Cecil, Loyd 90
 Chamberlain, James 171
 Rachel B. Marvell
 (Mrs. James) 171
 Chambers, Belle 174
 Elizabeth 174
 Frank 174
 Hannah 174
 Henry 170
 James 174
 Joseph 174
 Nannie E. 174
 Champion, Wm. 69
 Chandler, Eli 182, 183
 Gabriel 132
 George 175
 Chaney, Elisha 23
 Wm. 158
 Chaphu (Chasshu?) Jas. 163
 Chapin, Paul 127
 Chapman-Pugh Families 152
 Chapman, Annie Elizabeth 32
 James 50 (40)
 John 61
 Samuel 50 (40)
 Chappell Family 146 (117),
 196 (166)
 Charles II (King) 110
 Charles Family 145 (111)
 Charlton-Simpkins 48 (22)
 Charter Family 145 (111)
 (Mrs.) Agness 167
 Chatham Family 147 (122)
 Cheatham Family 192 (149)
 Alice Adams (Mrs. T.N.) 19
 T.N. 19
 Cheek Family 45 (2)
 Mary 45 (2)
 Cherokees 6, 8
 Cherry, Daniel 59, 126, 179,
 182
 Chesnut, John 78
 Chester, Robert 128
 Robert I. 55, 57,
 58, 128
 Robert J. 188
 Wm. 136
 Chians (Chism?), John 165
 Childers (Childres, Childress)
 47 (18)
 Childers, Caroline 47 (18)
 Mrs. ? Parker 47 (18)
 Richard 78
 Childres (Childers, Childress)
 47 (18), 125
 Childress (Childres, Childers)
 47 (18)
 Childress, (Dr.) Asa J. 32
 Edwin H. 126
 Reps? O. 61
 Childs, H.T. 89
 Chiles' Co. (War of 1812) 35
 Chiles, Amelia 23
 Henry 23
 Chilton, William 161
 Chisam, John 157
 Chism, John 128
 Capt. William 31
 Chisum, James 62
 John 159
 Chorm, Ebenezer 172
 Ebenezer H. 172
 Granville E. 172
 Harriet M. 172
 James B. 172
 James I. 172
 Jane M. Barnes (Mrs. Ebenezer) 172
 Lillie 172
 Manerva J. 172
 Martha J. 172
 Martha W. 172
 Mary E. Criner (Mrs. James B.) 172
 Polly P. 172
 Rebecca 172
 Sam B. 172
 William T. 172
 William W. 172
 Chowning Family 192 (148)
 Christian, Martha 121
 Chrousem (?), Ma 163
 Chrusen, Wm. 163
 Church, Phillip 166
 Churchman, William 74
 Churchwell, G. W. 27
 George W. 24
 Chusen, Richard 163
 Citson, John 8
 Clack, John 163
 Peter 75
 Sarah Jane (Walker) 65
 (Clarke?), Spencer 166
 Mrs. Tommie 97 (64)
 Rev. Wm. A. 65
 Claiborne Family 142 (94)
 Mary 116
 Miss Mattie 142 (94)
 Clake, Hiram 82
 Clamans, John 73
 Clanton, Geo. 166
 Jno. W. 166
 Clarage, Frank 174
 Martha W. Jackson (Mrs. Frank) 174
 Clark Family 145 (112), 194 (158)
 Bachel 128
 Casander (Mrs. John) 70
 Daniel 155, 156
 Eliz. Upton (Mrs. Thomas) 96 (50)
 J.A. 90
 James 75
 James Harris 84
 Jesse B. 159
 John 70
 Majr. John 165
 Joseph B. 157
 King 170
 Levi 170
 Lucille Emma Nicholson (Mrs. James Harris) 84
 Mary Eliz. Nicholson 84
 Nathan 58
 Jr., Raymond B. 22
 Reuben 170
 Samuel J. 84
 Thomas 28, 93, 96 (50)
 Thomas N. 28
 Clarke, Mrs. A.S.J. 200 (190)
 Capt. Lewis 116
 Sarah M. 116
 Clarsey(?), Miss Sally 157
 Clawson Family 193 (152)
 Claxton Family 203 (211)
 Mrs. Martha C. Stone 77
 Clay Family 29, 31, 34
 G.R. 29, 31
 Margaret 41
 Clayborn Family 195 (165),
 196 (165)

- Clayton Family 193 (154),
205 (220)
S.M. 87
Cleacy?, James 159
Cleary, (Mr.) 37, 38
Cleaver, Henry 32
Missouri Ann 32
Cleft, William A. 24
Clemens, A. 170
Clement Family 141 (88)
Augustine 172
Elizabeth 172
Clements Family 200 (189)
Caturah Eliz. Thompson
(Mrs. John) 50 (37)
John 50 (37)
Philip 50 (37)
Polly Hiland (Mrs.
Philip) 50 (37)
Roger 50 (37)
Talitha Cuni 50 (37)
Clemens Family 150 (138)
Clenny, Johnathan 157
Cleveland Family 147 (120)
Eli 78
Cliborne Family 142 (94)
Clibourn, Ephraim 93
Joshua 93
Click, Jr., George 127
Cline, Eva (Mrs. Lewis H.) 16
Capt. Geo. 156
Lewis H. 16
Michael 131
Clingan Family 141 (85)
Cloman, William 60
Clopton Family 142 (95),
143 (95)
Benj. H. 164
James B. Price? 164
John H. 164
Price? 164
Clare-Simpkins 48 (22)
Cloud Family 202 (201)
Pvt. Wm. 36
Clouse, Adam 155
Cloux (Clouse?), Adam 157
C Meres (Cillens, Cellers?),
Elias 166
Coates, William J. 44
Cobb, John V. 21
Margaret G. (Mrs.
John V.) 21
Coble, David 50 (41)
Nancy? (Mrs.
David) 50 (41)
Cochran Family 162
Cockburn ?, George 166
Cocke, John 8, 189
Martha Ann W. 116
William 189
Gen. William 6
Cockran 127
Cockrell Family 47 (20)
John 47 (20)
Cockrum, Emma Idell 18
Joseph 18
Julie M. (Mrs.
Joseph) 18
S.A. 18
S.E. 18
Codmer (Coames, Coomes),
William 166
(Coe?) Eve, Prof. Paul T. 103
Coe, Jr., Levin H. 114
Lucie E. Stainback (Mrs.
Levin H., Jr.) 114
Lucy E. 114
Coffee, Gen. 31
Coffey Family 142 (92)
Coffin Family 153
Coffman Family 149 (130)
Franklin B. 95 (43)
Jane Corley (Mrs.
Franklin B.) 95 (43)
Cogbill, C. C. 125
Cogdell Family 198 (182)
Coghill, Charles C. 62
Cohen, George 166
Coi_erow (Gainerow?), Geo. 167
Coker, Henry 130
Colclough, Delila Fields (Mrs.
John Smith) 99 (74)
Jim 99 (74)
John Smith 99 (74)
Mrs. Louisa Duvall
99 (74)
Lucy Ann 99 (74)
Mary B. 99 (74)
Susan 99 (74)
William A. 99 (74)
Cole, Miss Bernice 117
Lemuel H. 187
Solomon 156
Coleman, Nannie Will 77
S_car 82
Collens, Nathaniel 157
Collins Family 45 (8)
Ambrose 45 (8)
Jemima 45 (8)
Martin 157
R.T. 88
Collison, James 189
Mrs. James 189
Colly, Pearce 159
Collybrook, Lucy 159
Colquhoun, James 139, 140
Robert 139, 140
William 139, 140
Colston, Miss Ally 157
Colvert, William 163
Colville, Adaline 67
Alexander 67
Andrew G. 67
Anna Gambell (Mrs.
Joseph) 67
Caroline 67
Elizabeth 67
James A. 67
Joseph 67
Joseph A. 67
Laura C. 67
Lillie D. 67
Margaret J. 67
Martha 67
Martha L. 67
Mary L. 67
Matilda Vaughan (Mrs.
M.D.) 67
M.D. 67
Molly 67
Olivia A. 67
P.D. 67
Samuel 67
Samuel F. 67
Sarah 67
Sarah C. 67
Comer, John 171
Lucy Harlin (Mrs.
John) 171
Nancy 171
Compton, (Dr.) Smith N. 32
Conatser Family 150 (138)
Astor H. 150 (138)
Conn, R.H. 175
Sarah M. Ince (Mrs.
R.H.) 175
Connell, McAker 166
Connell, John 166
Mrs. Mary 98 (71)
Conner, James 166
John 166
Lewis 167
Trent C. 159
Conoway, A.L. 94
R.M. 89
Conrod, Nicholas 180
Conway, Jesse 158
Conyer, Thos. 134
Goody (Coovy?), James 166
Cook Family 33, 153, 201 +
202 (200), 203
(209)
Clyde 46 (14), 203(209)
Dru? Sila 165
Rev. Earl A. 33
George 70
Cook, Hugh 166
John 128, 170
John J. 27
Nicholas 160
Peyton 46 (14)
Rebecca Andrews (Mrs.
Peyton) 46 (14)
Richard 179
Esq., Robert 157
Thomas 78
William Jun. 27
William Senr. 27
Cooke, Robert Esq. 159
Cookrey, Jesse 157
Coonce, Robt. 163
Samuel 163
Shadrack 163
Cooper Family 150 (136),
150 (138),
205 (220)
Benjamin 93, 163
Delilah 93
Edmond 93
Elizabeth 65
Elizabeth Landrum (Mrs.
Job) 65
Ezariah 23
Harson 163
James 157
Jese 163
Job 65
Levina 166
Louise 13
Marten 163
William 163
Coor (Core, Coore, Chor)
Family 198 (182)
Coots, Frederick 161
Hiram 161
Cope Family 143 & 144 (100)
Jr., Caleb 177, 178
(Sr.), Caleb A. 178
Maletha Jane Davis (Mrs.
Caleb, Jr.) 177, 178
Copeland (Coupland) Family
141 (87)
Copeland Family 48 (23),
201 (197)
Cynthia 97 (57)
James W. 160
Joseph 58, 59
Stephen 125
Copland, Tho's 156
Copley Family 47 (20)
Coppage III, Mr. A. Maxim 42
Corder, Ben 88
Corley-(Cowley) Family 47 (17)
Corley, Allen 95 (43)
Armetha Fileathe Daggs
(Mrs. James Thos.)
95 (43)
Catherine Snead (Mrs.
John) 95 (43)
James Thomas 95 (43)
Jane 95 (43)
Jemima Jane Vanessey
(Mrs. Jesse) 95 (43)
Jesse 95 (43)
John 95 (43)
Malinda 95 (43)
Nancy 95 (43)
Jr., Nathaniel (Cowley)
47 (17)
Thomas Jefferson 95(43)
Susan Ray (Mrs. Thos.
Jefferson) 95 (43)
Cornelius Family 53
Cornwell, Francis 59
Costy, Washington D. 157
Cothran, Arthur 124
Minnie (Dell) Neely
(Mrs. Arthur) 124
Cotton Family 197 (176)
William 115
Coulther, F.M. 90
Countryman Family 192 (146)
Coupland (Copeland) Family
141 (87)
Cowan (Cowen) Family 50 (41)
Cowan, Ellen 50 (41)
James 182
John 18, 74
John Foster 18
Lucinda (Mrs.
John) 18
Cowen (Cowen) Family 50 (41)
James 50 (41)
Cowin Family 196 (167)
Cowley-(Corley) Family 47 (17)
Cowley, J. P. 89
Cox Family 46 (9), 137, 147 (121),
192 (150), 201 (195)
Abraham 27
Angelina 68
Edward 70
Elizabeth 158
Garrat T. 158
Jesse 26
John 92
John R. 171
Lucile 1
Mary (Mrs. Wm.) 68
Miss Molie E. 171
Moses 27
Q.M., Gale (War-1812 Tenn.
Vol.) 36
Robert 155, 157, 159
Mrs. Robert Louis 114
(Cord?), Samuel 166
Sen., Saml. 167
Solomon 46 (9)
Ta ker (Tucker?) 167
William 68
William R. 167
Coyner, James B. 185
Crabb, Henry A. 42
Lily Thomas 116
Col Ralph 116
Crabtree, J.H. 89
Joseph 164
Wm. 164
Craddock, Richd B. 63
Craford, Hughe 133
Craig, Robert C. 160
Craighead, Esq., Alexander 116
Rev. Thomas B. 116
Crain, Abijah 159, 160
Lewis 133
Martin McNulty 119
Cranford Family 199 (185)
Crasey (Grady?), David 134
Craton, James 163
Craven, Henry 158
Cravens, John 134
Crawford Family 198 (182)
Charles 101
Jacob 182
Jane 115
Joe 40
John S. 115
Polly 171
Wm. K. 158
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Lusk
55, 120, 125
Crawley, Madison 156
Tho's 156
Thomas 157
Crenshaw, Benjamin 23
Elizabeth 48 (26)
John W. 23
Cresey, Martha 173
William 173
Crews, Isaac 170
Criamer, William 167
Criner, Granville 172
Martha W. Baarns (Mrs.
Granville) 172
Mary E. 172
Rebecca 118
Crockett Family 191 (141),
194 (158)
Andrew (Jr.) 86
Andrew (Sr.) 86
Ann Eliza 86
Catherine A. (Mrs.
Andrew Jr.) 86
David 170

- Crockett, Ferdinand 86
James 86
Joannah (Mrs. Samuel) 86
Katherine (Mrs. Andrew Jr.) 86
Margaret J. 86
Martha E. (Mrs. James?) 86
+ Owen (Cemeteries) 86
Robert Thomas 86
Sally (Mrs. Andrew) 86
Samuel 58, 86
Cromwell, Anthony O. 24
Johnson 23
Oliver 85, 108, 110, 112
Thomas 108
Crook Family 144 (106)
Gertrude (see Mrs. Gertrude Crook Dean) 45 (2)
Croom Family 198 (182)
Croskery, Louisa (Mrs. Thomas) 18
Thomas 18
Cross Family 46 (11), 145 (109)
Abraham 26
Abram 70
Alice Eliz Locke (Mrs. John Wesley) 69
Bejemun 166
Elijah 23, 70
Felix 69
John Wesley 69
Jos. F. 98 (72)
Mary (Mrs. Felix) 69
Mary Elizabeth 69
Uriah 63
W. 159
Wm. 70
Zachariah 70, 133
Crosswright, Eli 171
Rebecca Bales (Mrs. Eli) 171
Crowder, Richard 159
Crowe, Mattie 19
Crowell, Mr. (Brother to Oliver Cromwell) 85
Charles 159
Charles D. 159
Crowley Family 45 (1)
Crumley, Sr., Pvt. Jacob 36
Crump, Adam 190
Crutcher, Catherine 69
Edmund 69
Eugenia Florida 69
Grace 69
Henry King (Hally) 69
Jane (Mrs. Edmund) 69
Jean (Jane) 69
John H. 127
Mary Louis Dewitt
Yancy (Mrs. Wm. Henry) 69
Rev. William Henry 69
Crye, George 23
Cullon, Alvan 161
Cuming's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War-1812) 36
Cummings, Joseph 156, 159
Cummins, Elizabeth 120
J.H. 90
Cunningham, Edmond 157
Cunningham, W.A. 90
Curd, John L. 103
Curlin, Sarah Ann 47 (18)
Curny (Burny?), Adam 167
Currie, Joseph 187
Curry Family 205 (220)
Joseph 187
McLemore & Lasiter(?) 61
R.B. 186
Curtis, Mary Barnett 33
Curys, James 82
Cutbreth, Daniel 131
- D-
- Dabney, John 140
Daggs, Albert J. 95 (43)
Ann Louise 95 (43)
Armetha Fileathe 95 (43)
Caroline 95 (43)
Eliza Evans (Mrs. Hiram) 95 (43)
George Washington 95 (43)
Henry E. 95 (43)
Hiram 95 (43)
Louisa Jane 95 (43)
Mary Elizabeth 95 (43)
Monroe 95 (43)
Nancy Fraizer (Mrs. Ruel) 95 (43)
Nancy Jane 95 (43)
Octava Roxann 95 (45)
Ruel 95 (43)
Squire Hiram 95 (43)
Dally 3
Dale Family 50 (41)
Capt. 158
William 50 (41)
Dalton, Nancy 176
Dameron Family 149 (130)
Dancer Family 142 (94)
Daniel, Elizabeth 24
Erasmus A. 84
Ester (Esther) Livings-ton (Mrs. Stephen) 98 (65)
Ezekiel 24
Nancy 25
Paul 24
Stephen 98 (65)
Temple Winifred Nichol-son (Mrs. Erasmus A.) 84
W.H. 115
Dardis, James 129
Darnell, Mrs. Sinclair 40
Darrow Family 146 (114)
Daugherty, Robert B. 158
DaVault Family 143 & 144 (100)
Davenport, Rev. Mr. 116
Mathew 166
Richard 49 (36)
David, Amos 166
Nancy 69
Sampson 130
Watson 167
Davidson Family 196 (168)
Capt. Alexander 97(59)
Mrs. H.L. 44, 198 (182)
James 27
James Sen. 27
John 167
Menan 27
M.J. 27
Samuel 27
William 61
W.L.D. 27
Davis Family 142 (95), 143 (95), 154, 194 (159), 200 (191)
Rev. Mr. 116
Ada Taylor (Mrs. Marion Willie) 177
Alonzo 100 (83)
Amos 158
Asariah P. 100 (83)
Benjamin 27
Benson 163
Charles 24
Charles Edward 120
Cletis Alto 177, 178
Coleman 178
Elizabeth McCulley (Mrs. McLin) 99 (75)
Eliz. Parish (Mrs. H.H.) 120
Frances Caroline 177, 178
Geo. Washington 177, 178
Henry Clay 177, 178
H.H. 120
Davis, Hugh R. 23
Ida Narcissa 177, 178
Isaac 50 (41)
Jacob 50 (41)
James 23, 72, 73, 74, 155
James L. 120
Mrs. J.E. 204 (216,217)
Jesse B. 170
J. Fielding 163
J.L. 120
Joana Gibson (Mrs. J.L.) 120
John 62, 158, 163
John M. 23, 24
Jonathan 50 (41)
Jonathan C. 160
Joseph 154
Lemuel 50 (41)
Leonard 50 (41)
Lucy Coleman Nutall (Mrs. Henry Clay) 177
McLin 99 (75)
M. 73
Maletha Jane 177, 178
Marion Willie (Wiley) 177, 178
Mary Ann Tedford (Mrs. Willie Jarrett) 177, 178
Mary Elizabeth 177, 178
Mary Eliz. Gardner (Mrs. Wm. Charles) 177
Matthew (Mathew) 26, 50 (41)
Mattie Lu 178
Matty 95 (46)
Miss Mayola 154
Narcissa Ida 177, 178
Nathan 167
Nathaniel "Nat" 158, 159
N.C. 160
Nicolis 72
Noah Alvin 120
Ollie Bell 120
Paralee "Pattie" 177, 178
Phil 178
Pink 120
Pleasant 27
Ransel 158
Rebecca C. Hardwick (Mrs. Asariah P.) 100 (83)
Robert 27, 163
Robert H. 155
Robert M. 27
Mrs. Sabra 156
Samuel 166, 100 (83)
Thos. 163
Thomas H. 23
Ula May 120
Vernisimon 178
Walter 26, 27
Wiley (Willie) 177, 178
Willie Jarrett 177, 178
William 25, 163
William C. 23
William Charles 177, 178
W.W. 177, 178
Davise, Jeusha 163
Dawson Family 147 (120)
Pvt. Thomas 35
Day, Francis 190
Deadrick, Esq., David 169
Dean Family 202 (203)
Chriswell 48 (26)
Elizabeth Palmer 48 (26)
Mrs. Gertrude Crook 45 (2), 144 (106)
Deatherage, Abner 24
English 28
Deaton, John 70
Mary Elizabeth 46 (13)
DeBord Family 191 (139)
Deering, Esq. 158
Dees, Jeepee 62
DeLany, John 62
Delemar, Miss Mary Belle 9
Dell, Pvt. Phillips 36
Dement, David 190
Deneston, John 72
Denneston, Robert 72
Denning, Andy 170
Dennis Family 150 (135), 192 (148), 199 (186)
Mrs. Alberta V. 193 (152)
Joel 82
Robert 82
Denny, William 158
Denson, William 57
Denton, Addison T. 172
Alice 173
Cora 173
Frances A. Potter (Mrs. Addison T.) 172
George T. 173
John 156
Jones 172
Josiah 73
Lawrence C. 173
Mrs. Lucinda 159
Lucy N. 173
Luther 173
Margaret T. Sledge (Mrs. Thomas H.) 173
Martha 173
Mary 31
Mary M. 173
Theophilus 173
Thomas H. 172, 173
William A. 173
DePew Family 205 (223)
DePlace, Mrs. Eric LeeVerne 192 (144), 146)
DeRossett Family 196 (167)
DeRossitt, William 157
DeRosset, Byram 28
Marvil 28
DeRossette Family 98 (73)
Carroll 99 (73)
Derrick, Andrew 27
William 24
Desha, Robert 134
DeShazo, Mrs. Cornelia Herod 174
Deson, Edmond 174
Eliz. Chambers (Mrs. Edmond) 174
Desrisia Family 194 (160)
DeVault Family 143 & 144 (100)
Deven (Dever?), Jain 165
Dever, Wilm 166
Deverana(?), (Mr.) 60
Devereaux 132
DeVile, Winston 33
DeViny Family 203 (205)
Dew, Mr. 156
Col. Jose? C. 155
Dewarine (Dewain?), John 166
Dewese, William 160
Dewitt, Mary Louise 69
Dews (?), Nathaniel 63
Dibrell, Col. Cha's 155
Dickens, Edmond 131
Samuel 58
Dickerson, James 118
Nathaniel 179
Dickey, J.M. 88
Margaret (?) Gibson (Mrs. Robert) 115
Robert 115
Dickore, Marie (Author) 33
Dickson, E.D. 170
James 28
Rev. R.M. 16
Thomas 160
William 126
Diehl Family 193 (151)
Diggs, Elisha 85
Dillard, Lisha 163
Dildine, Amond 160
Ezekiel 156
Harmon 24
James 160
Dill, Mr. 96 (53)

- Dill, Allie 40
Polly Wright (Mrs.) 96 (53)
- Dillard, Ezacirick 163
John 163
- Dillon, Hannah 31
Jacob 161
John 55
- Dinkins Family 45 (2)
Anna 39
B.F. 39
Cora Belle 39
Cornelia J. 39
Fannie Henderson (Mrs. John) 45 (2)
John 45 (2)
John R. 39
Mary F. 39
Mary J. (Mrs. B.F.) 39
Minnie Mae (Mrs.) 39
Nancy 45 (2)
Sarah Ellen 39
- Dinsmore Family 141 (89)
- Dismukes, Allie Wilson 20
Ann Munro (Mrs. John T.) 116
Esq., John T. 116
Mrs. Lillie 20
- Diuguid Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
- Divan, Mary Ann 169
- Diven, John 169
John S. 169
Mary 169
(Divan), Mary Ann 169
Rosanna S. (Mrs. John) 169
Susan 169
- Divine Family 203 (205)
- Dixon Family 201 (194)
Douglas 78
Joseph 135
- Doak, Betsy M., Mrs. 159
John 164
- Dobblebres & Bush, (Messrs.) 170
- Dobbs, Tierra 96 (52)
- Dockery, Benjamin 82
Sarah Southern (Mrs. Wm.) 100 (80)
William 100 (80)
Pvt. Able 35
- Dodd, E.T. 18
Temperance W. (Mrs. E.T.) 18
- Dode, James 78
- Dodson Family 29, 197 (176)
- Dodson, Messrs. 158
Annie Taylor 173
Arthur 173
Bettie 173
Jr., Charles 47 (18)
Sr., Charles 47 (18)
Clemmie 171
Elijah 165
Eliza English (Mrs. W.J.) 173
Eugene 173
George 173
Dr. James 65
J. Effie F. Walker (Mrs. James) 65
Laban 130
Martha Cresey (Mrs. Thomas) 173
Mollie 173
Sarah Ann Curlin (Mrs. Charles (Jr.)) 47 (18)
Thomas 173
W.J. 173
- Doherty & Co., Trigg 190
- Doherty, George 130
King & Co. 190
P.M. 164
William 71, 72
- Doke, Washington 75
- Dollar, Eunice Adair 14
Eunice Polk Kortrecht (Mrs. Wylie Stegar) 12, 14
- Dollar, Evelyn Polk 14
J.P. 88
Wylie Stegar 12, 14
- Dollin, T.E. 89
- Dolton, Joseph 156
- Domonoske, Mrs. Arthur B. 196 (170)
- Donaldson, Ebenezer 69
Mary Bego (Mrs. Ebenezer) 69
Mary Thomas 69
- Donelson, Ebenser 163
Humphry 163
Col. John 5, 6
William 163
- Donneley, Thomas 72
- Donnell, Robert 164
Thos. 136
Wm. 164
Jun., William 164
- Donnelson, (Mrs.) Mary 167
- Donnelly, Alexander 164
(Donnell?), Samuel 164
(?), William 164
- Donoho, John 135
Miss Fannie 174
- Dorman, John Fredrick 33
- Doss, Frances 177
- Dosselt (?), William H. 167
- Dossley (Dufley?), John 167
- Dotson, Mary 160
Samuel H. 166
- Dottery Family 145 (109)
- Dougherty, George 58, 62
John 26
Jr., Mrs. N. Sam 197 (176)
William 26
- Douglas, Andrew 75
Edward 128
- Douglass, Alexander 75
- Douglas, John 75
- Dougless, Edward 133
- Dover, Betsey 155
- Dowd, William 155
- Dowdy, Joseph 56
- Dowell, Benjamin F. 55
- Doyle, Mrs. Marshall W. 153
- Drake, Benjamin 94
Elizabeth 93
Francis 93
John H. 94
Matthew 93
Temperance 93
- Draper, Dr. Lyman P. 8
R.O. 124
- Drew, James 170
- Drewery, Richard 170
- Drinkwater, Emanuel 97 (60)
Polly 97 (60)
Robert 97 (60)
William 97 (60)
- Driver Family 150 (136)
G. 94
- Drumright Family 198 (179)
- Dubose Family 148 (126)
- Duecy, Mrs. J.M. 198 (178)
- Duff, Drewcilla T. Jack (Mrs. N.F.) 122
Margaret Jack (Mrs. W.J.) 122
N.F. 122
W.J. 122
- Dugan, John 71
- Duggan, James 63
- Dugger, David 95 (47)
Mary Ann 95 (47)
Susannah (Mrs. David) 95 (47)
- Duglas, Thomas 167
- Duglass, Elmore 133
Ezekiel 133
James 167
- Duholm, Mrs. Lea F. 153
- Duke Family 148 (126)
- Dukes, Stephen 159
- DuLaney, Miss Mildred 65
- Dunaway, William 56
- Duncan, Sgt. Allen 36
- Duncan, Charles 69
Charles D. 117
Craven 25
Dora (Mrs. Wm. W.) 68, 117
Henry W. 99 (77)
James S. 27
John W. 69
Katy 49 (32)
Laura J. Long (Mrs. W.G.) 117
Margaret Ruddie (Mrs. Henry W.) 99 (77)
Martin 57
Mary Woods (Mrs. Charles) 69
Melvia 68
Reuben 27
Richard 63
W.D. 117
W.G. 117
Wm. 69, 159
William B. 99 (77), 181
William W. 68, 117
- Dunigan Family 149 (129)
- Dunlap Family 143 (99)
- Dunlop, Mrs. Scott 97 (55)
- Dunn Family 191 (143)
Rhoda 191 (143)
- Dunsmore Family 141 (89)
- Dupee, James 24
- Dupre Family 152
- Duson (Deeson?), Joseph 166
- Duty, William 183
- Duvall, Louisa 99 (74)
(Mrs.) Maren 99 (74)
- Dyer Family 142 (94)
Alexander 169
Annie 124
David 169
H. 156
Jas. Allen 169
Joel 131
John 169, 175
Mary Amanda 169
Mary King (Mrs. Alex.) 169
Robt. 169
Robert H. 59, 128
Samuel 157
Samuel (Jr.) 170
Sarah 169
Susan 169
Thomas 169
William 169
- Dyke's Co. (War of 1812) 35
- E-
- Earle, Nathaniel 158
- Early & Hackett (Authors) 33
- Easley Family 145 & 146 (113)
- East Family 142 (92)
- Easter Family 53
Carmie Harlin (Mrs. John) 122
John 122
- Eastham, James 160
- Eastland, R.M. 160
Robert M. 159
Thomas 156
- Eatherly, Dr. William T. 173
- Eaton, David 63
Mrs. DeLoyce F. 204 (211), 212
- Eben, Isaac 24
- Eckelberry Family 53
- Eckhardt, Mrs. W.R. 204 (219)
- Edens, E.H. 172
Grace Griffin (Mrs. E.H.) 172
- Edgar, Dr. James (Pastor) 16
- Edge, Carrie 96 (48)
- Edmiston, C.B. 88
- Edmondson, A.K. 89
William (Senator) 165
- Reuben 170
- Edward VI (King) 110
- Edwards Family 148 & 149 (128), 196 (170)
Alice G. 41
Debartha 41
Edwin E. 41
Eudora E. 41
Florance 41
Florence W. 41
Geo. N. 41
Geo. W. 41
J.M. 41
John W. 41
Leander H. 41
Lissie Pearl 41
Margaret Clay (Mrs. W.A.) 41
Martha J. Vaughn (Mrs. Thos.) 41
Mary Eliz. 41
Mattie A. (Mrs. J.M.) 41
Nannie Gilmore 41
Robert T. 41
Sarah J. 41
Thos. 41
Thula 41
W.A. 41
William 166
Wm. M. 41
Wilson 78
W.W. 87
- Eggleston Family 204 (213)
- Eggnew, Thomas 133
- Eimmet, Jacob 78
- Elam, Faye (see Mrs. F. (E.) Krudwig) 45 (6)
James A. 41
Margaret Lingow (Mrs. James A.) 41
- Eldred, Digne 12, 14
Eveline McNeal Polk (Mrs. Digne) 12, 14
George Orson 14
Marshall Polk 14
Mary Wilson 14
- Eldridge, Sampson 58
- Elgin, George 158
- Eliot, Abraham 74
Bartholomew 78
- Elis, Joseph 71
- Elkins Family 145 & 146 (113), 198 (178)
- Ellems, N. 160
Thomas S. 160
- Ellerge, Edmun 163
- Elliott, George T. 103
James 26
Mrs. Katherine B. 104
- Elliott-Simpkins Families 48 (22)
- Ellis Family 141 (84), 142 (93)
Francis 91
James 26, 35, 167
John D. 159
Mrs. Martha 191 (139), 195 (162)
W.B. 90
- Ellzey, Berry M. 47 (20)
Dr. James 47 (20)
- Elmon, Elijah 157
- Elmore (Torn), Abraham 28
Allen 28
Anderson 28
Daniel 28
Elijah 158
(Torn), Isaac 28
Julius 28
Travis 28
- Elms, Edward 157, 158
Jonathan 159
- Embry, Mrs. Charles A. (Sr.) 101
- Emerson, James 32
Nancy M. Ho llis (Mrs. Read) 32
Read 32
- Emery, Chas. F. 164

Emery, Chas. F. 164
 Russell L. 103
 Emmerson, Thos. 140
 Emmons, David 74
 Endsley, Cynthia 176
 John 176
 Mary Blair (Mrs. John) 176
 England Family 191 (139), 199 (186)
 David 160
 English's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War-1812) 36
 English, Campbell 121
 Eliza 173
 Elizabeth 32
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Campbell) 121
 James 173
 James N. 121, 122
 Matricia Stanfield (Mrs. (Mrs. James N.)) 122
 N. 81
 N.I.(J.?) 81
 English Research 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113
 Enman, John 120
 Louisa 120
 Epperson Family 201 (199)
 Molly 122
 Epps, J.N. 89
 L. 90
 Erwin Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
 Andrew 60, 180
 Harriet M. Chorm (Mrs. J.H.) 172
 Erwin (Ewin, Ervin?), Rev. J.H. 172
 Esland, Thomas B. & Co. 23
 Eslick, Levi 94
 M.S. 94
 Espy, Robert 134
 Estell Family 95 (42)
 Estes, John 23, 132
 Peter 23
 Estill Family 95 (42)
 Estis Family 46 (11), 145 (109)
 Estrige, Richad 163
 Etheridge, Thos. 170
 Eubank, Alice Rollin (Mrs. Howard) 122
 Bransford 122
 Christeen 122
 Elizabeth 122
 Ellen Garret (Mrs. Green) 122
 Etta S. Gum (Mrs. John) 122
 Green 122
 Howard 122
 James 122
 Jane 122
 Jane (Mrs. Thomas) 122
 John 122
 Josephus 122
 Julia Flowers (Mrs. Loranzo) 122
 Loranzo 122
 Louisa 122
 Marinda 122
 Marinda Guest (Mrs. Willis) 122
 Melissa 122
 Minerva Patterson (Mrs. Willis) 122
 Mittie Garret (Mrs. Josephus) 122
 Musandry 122
 Thomas 122
 Willis 122
 Evans Family 201 & 202 (200)
 Eliza 95 (43)
 Fannie Catherine 43
 George 158

Evans, George W. 115
 James N. 175
 William 186
 Eve (Coe?), Prof. Paul T. 103
 Everett's Co. (East Tenn. Vol. War-1812) 36
 Everett, David 93
 Delilah Cooper (Mrs. David) 93
 Evin?, Doctor 71
 Evin (Ewin?), John 167
 Ewing, H. 187
 Ewings, Andrew 166
 Ezell, William 166
 -F-
 Fagg, Mary 98 (69)
 Fairfax, H. 185
 Fall, Alexander 164
 Fann Family 144 (104)
 Farchild, Lewis 24
 Faris, Dr. Alexander
 Allen 103
 John F. 63
 Farley, Elizabeth Ann 160
 Farmer Family 149 (132)
 Benj. 170
 Doctor 155
 Elijah 157
 Enoch 24
 Mrs. Harry F. 203 (205), (206)
 Mrs. H.F. 49 (29)
 Farr, (Mrs.) Sarah Wilson 164
 Farrar Family 45 (4)
 Cicely (Mrs. Wm.) 45 (4)
 J.T. 94
 Millie 175
 Capt. William 45 (4)
 Farrington, Capt. Jonathan 156
 Josath'n 155
 Farris Family 143 (96)
 Leodes B. 156
 William C. 181
 Farrow, Cely Ruffin (Mrs. Perry) 48 (28)
 Perry 48 (28)
 Faulkner Family 143 & 144 (100)
 Faust (Foust?), Chaplain
 Wm. Jabez 46 (16)
 Jesse 46 (16)
 Martha Rial (Mrs. Jesse) 46 (16)
 Mary Eliza Swaim (Mrs. Wm. Jabez) 46 (16)
 Faust-Rudolph Family 46 (16)
 Feares, William 61
 Fearney, John 115
 Levina Webb (Mrs. John) 115
 Featherston, Dama 49 (33)
 Featherston, Mrs. (?)
 Harper 49 (33)
 Felix, Richard 159
 Fenney (Finny?), James 166
 Ferguson, Anderson 156
 Matt ? 156
 Sam B. 143 (99)
 W.F. 87
 Ferman, James 126
 Ferrell, Ella 124
 Field, (Dr.) Julian C. 32
 Fielder, Benjamin Franklin 31
 (Mrs.) Campbell (Mrs. John) 31
 Ellen 31
 John 31
 Louisa 31
 Martha 31
 Mary 31
 Mary Denton (Mrs. John) 31
 Samuel P. 31
 Thompson 31
 Fields, H. 66
 David 36, 163
 Delila 99 (74)

Fields, James F. 100 (80)
 John 100 (80)
 Nancy L. Branch (Mrs. H.) 66
 Sarah Southern Dockery (Mrs. James F.) 100 (80)
 Sarah(?) Williamson (Mrs. John) 100 (80)
 William D. 24
 Filan, William 158
 Files & Haynes 117
 Fincher, Phoebe (Pherby or Pemby) 100 (82)
 Fine, William 166
 Finley, John 74
 Reuben 158
 Finnell Family 145 (109)
 J.W. 103
 Fischer, Anthony
 see: Fisher, Anthony
 Fisher Family 148 (127)
 Anthony 57, 58
 Mrs. C.W. (Mary C. Quelen) 69
 John 63
 Mary C. Quelen (Mrs. C.W.) 69
 Fitch, Thomas 156
 Fitchpatrick, Nancy 122
 Fitzpatrick Family 142 (92)
 Fitzgerald 81
 Flanders, Mrs. Claude W. 150 (135)
 Fleischman, Mary Catherine 47 (18)
 Fleming Family 198 (182)
 Fleming(s), "Annie" 48 (27)
 Fleming, John 165
 Fleming(s), Ollie Ann
 "Annie" 48 (27)
 Fleming, Judge W.S. 103
 Fleneken, John B. 157
 Fletcher, Mr. John 169
 Thomas 128
 Flinn, Luke 157
 Flowers, Jacob 47 (17)
 Julia 122
 Wm. 64
 Floyd Family 150 (136)
 James 73
 Mrs. Le Roy 150 (136)
 Flynn, Miss Matilda 158
 Rodney 158
 Fodge, Catharine (Mrs. G.W.) 40
 C.B. (Mrs. C.W.) 39
 C.W. 39
 George 39
 George Alvin 40
 George L. 40
 G.W. 40
 John 39
 John A. 40
 John Robert 39
 Mary E. 40
 Nancy (Mrs. John) 39
 Sarah (Mrs. George) 39
 William F. 39
 William G. 39
 Fonbush, Samuel 72
 Fonville, Asa 161
 Dorothy B. (Mrs. Asa) 161
 Foote, Mrs. D.H. 48 (27)
 Forbes Family 142 (92)
 Forbus Family 142 (92)
 Ford Family 194 & 195 (161), 197 (174)
 Angelina Cox (Mrs. Henry C.) 68
 Berrell D. 68
 Bertha C. 68
 Caroline 68
 Charles L. 68
 Edward 68
 Elias 179
 Elizabeth 68

Ford, Guy W. 68
 Henry C. 68
 Howland C. 68
 John 67
 John H. 68
 Margaret J. Colville (Mrs. John) 67
 Melvia Duncan (Mrs. Henry C.) 68
 Mollie E. 68
 Ola 68
 (Miss) S.A. 68
 Salantha Liles (Mrs. Thomas) 68
 S.W. 68
 Thomas 68
 Pvt. Thomas 36
 Thomas J. 68
 Tipton 82
 Mrs. W.A. 124
 William T. 68
 Foren, Moses 125
 Forgey Family 149 (129)
 Forister, Gibbs T. 157
 Fornbush, Samuel 72
 Forrest's (Escort in Civil War) 88, 89, 90, 94
 Forrest, Gen. (N.B.) 172
 Mark 180
 Forrester, I.V. 89
 Esq., J.B. 157
 Legralda 48 (25)
 N.S. 90
 Forsyth Family 149 (129)
 Elizabeth 131
 Forsythe, Andrew 156
 Foster Family 145 (111), 198 (178)
 "Andy" 48 (27)
 Hon. Ephriam H. 162
 G.W. 89
 James Anderson (Andy) 48 (27)
 John 164
 Julia 48 (27)
 Ollie Ann "Annie"
 Fleming(s) (Mrs. James Anderson "Andy") 48 (27)
 Founbust, Saly Beverly (Mrs. Thomas) 71
 Thomas 71
 Foust Family (also, see Faust) 46 (16)
 George 46 (16)
 Malinda Brown (Mrs. George) 46 (16)
 Martha 46 (16)
 Peter 46 (16)
 Sarah Ryal (Mrs. Peter) 46 (16)
 Fouts (Fausts & Fousts) 46 (16)
 Fowler Family 195 (162)
 Jonathan 170
 Fowlks, Mrs. Lizzie Hughes 97 (58)
 Fox, J.P. 89
 Frain, Nancy 171
 Fraizer, Nancy 95 (43)
 Francis, Charles 24
 Miller 161
 Francisco Family 143 (98)
 Frank, Mrs. Richard H. 86
 Franklin, Benjamin 67
 Henry 75
 Ida Moss (Mrs. Benj.) 67
 Jeremiah 160
 Franks Family 205 (222)
 Franshare, Richard 163
 Fraser, James 134
 William 134
 Frazier, Abner White 117
 Ann 117
 Barbara Gibbs (Mrs. Samuel) 117
 Barbara S. 117
 Jr., Rev. Beriah 117
 George W. 117

Frazier, Julia Emily 117
 Mariah Louisa 117
 Moses 70
 Nicholas G. (Dr.) 117
 Paulina 117
 Rebecca 117
 Samuel 117
 Sarah J. 117
 Freasher, Re (?) 163
 Wm. 163
 Freels, Isaac 27
 Jesse 27
 William 27
 Freeman's (Bat. in Civil War)
 88, 89, 90
 Freeman Family 104, 142 (92),
 194 (157), 199 (186)
 Mrs. Amanda Roberts 66
 Bray 122
 Emma 66
 J. 187
 James 187
 James F. 66
 John 158
 Juliana Harlin (Mrs.
 Bray) 122
 Milton A. 66
 Pvt. Moses 35
 William A. 66
 French, Pvt. John 35
 Frenslley, William C. 155
 Freshner, Gong 163
 Freytag, Franz 25
 Friar, Robert C. 186
 Friebe, Mrs. J. Edward 47 (20)
 Frion, Anna 121
 Samuel 121
 Frogge, Arthur 49 (29)
 John 48 (29)
 Pricilla Williams (Mrs.
 John) 49 (29)
 Sarah Jane Williams
 (Mrs. Arthur) 49 (29)
 Frost, Elijah 157
 Samuel 157
 Fruman, James 181
 Fry, (Dr.) James M. 32
 Missouri Caroline Sands
 (Mrs. Nimrod Porter)
 95 (47)
 Nimrod Porter 95 (47)
 Fryer, John 163
 Fulkerson, Mr. 92
 Michael 159
 Thomas 156
 Fulks, (M or H ?) Sherod 167
 Fuller Family 141 (87)
 Fultz Family 204 (217)
 Furguson, James 159

-G-

Gailor, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. 12
 Gaines, G.S. 169
 James 128
 Usrey T. 159
 Gaitwood, Bury 27
 Pemelton 27
 Galbreath, A. (Heirs) 23
 + Butler 23
 James 23
 Malvina 42
 V.H. 111
 Gale, Laura R. (Mrs.
 Wm. A.) 164
 William A. 164
 Gallagher, E. (Mrs. J.) 18
 J. 18
 James 18
 Richard W. 18
 Callaher (Heirs) 28
 Abiah 23
 Amelia 23
 H.B. 24
 James 23
 James A. 25
 Thomas 23
 Callamore, David 24
 James 24
 Callaway, James 27

Galloway, John 27
 Galyen, A.S. 174
 Hattie L. 174
 John T. 174
 Nannie E. Chambers (Mrs.
 A.S.) 174
 Rosa Lee 174
 Gambell, Anna 67
 Gamble, Andrew 155, 156
 James E. 21
 J.W. 21
 Louisa (Mrs.
 Reuben R.) 21
 Reuben R. 21
 Robert 156, 159
 Gamblin Family 145 (111)
 Gambrull, Henry 134
 Gan, I. 127
 John 71
 Gandrud, Pauline Jones 116, 169
 Gann Family 205 (224)
 Nathan 70
 Gardiner, Laurence (B.) 101, 113
 Gardiner, Mrs. Laurence Bridges
 (Lillian) 1, 9, 51,
 102, 105, 151
 Lillian Johnson (Mrs.
 L.B.) 1, 9, 51, 102,
 105, 151
 Gardner Family 142 (93)
 Alfred 170
 Calla Booth 178
 Edger 178
 Frank M. 177, 178
 Mrs. H. Guy 142 (93)
 Dr. J. Almus 170
 Jephtha 170
 John 24, 78
 Col. John A. 170
 Lizzie Blanche 178
 Mary Cathan 178
 Mary Elizabeth 177
 Narcissa Ida (Mrs.
 Frank M.) 177, 178
 Nelson A. 24
 Garland, Samuel 129, 183
 Garner, Parish 82
 Garner, Brice M. 60
 James 71
 Jno. 166
 Joseph 184
 Garrard Family 191 (140)
 Garret, Ellen 122
 John 25
 Jonathan 25
 Mittie 122
 Garrett Family 122, 142 (92)
 Benjamin 158
 Elizabeth 122
 Jill K. (Author) 33
 John 122
 Joseph 158
 Wm. 166
 Garrison Family 162
 Gary, Gideon 57
 Gassaway, Miss Elizabeth 159
 Gaston Family 95 (42)
 Gathen, (Miss) J. 65
 Gattis, I.V. 88
 Gaugh, John 166
 Gaudin Family 149 (131)
 Gavin, John 129
 Gay, Wm. 170
 Gayle, L.W. 90
 Gee, Thomas 60
 Geehorn?, John 73
 Gennings, Jesse 82
 Tipton 82
 Gentry Family 201 (194)
 Gentry, Andrew 122
 Eliz. Eubank (Mrs.
 Andrew) 122
 Emily 164
 William 167
 George I, II & III (Kings) 110
 George Family 196 & 197 (171),
 200 (191)
 H.P. 89
 Jesse 75
 Geren Family 194 (159)
 Gest, John 160
 Russell 160

Gholson, William 40
 Gianelloni, Eliz. Becker 113
 Gibbon(s), Thomas 156, 158
 Gibbons, Rev. Samuel G. 161
 Gibbs, Anson 160
 Gibbs, Barbara 117
 Gibbs & Forister 157
 Gibbs, Nicholas 36, 117
 Uriah 155
 Gibson, Calvin 115
 Hugh 166
 J.G. 120
 Joana 120
 Jordan 135
 Joseph C. 49 (34)
 Mrs. Margaret 115
 Maria(h) Walker (Mrs.
 Robert) 115
 Martha Walker (Mrs.
 Calvin) 115
 Mary Taylor (Mrs.
 Joseph C.) 49 (34)
 Matilda 115
 Matilda James (Mrs.
 J.G.) 120
 Robert 16, 115
 Roy 115
 Gilber, William 167
 Gilbert Family 145 (109),
 149 (132)
 John 158, 166
 Jonathan 170
 Robt. 170
 Gilchrist, Malcomb 126
 Giles, Holoway 82
 Trigg + 190
 Gililand, James 82
 Gillaspie, David R. 20
 Eliza A. (Mrs.
 Robert H. (D.?) 20
 Robert H. (D.?) 20
 Gillespie, Allen 70
 Miss Caroline M. 116
 Charles 116
 Col. Daniel 100 (82)
 Mrs. Frances 116
 C.G. 94
 Rev. John 100 (82)
 Lilly Thomas Crabb
 (Mrs. Charles) 116
 Nancy 100 (82)
 Robert Henry 20
 V.M. (Mrs. W.H.) 20
 W.H. 20
 Gillewaters, John E. 177
 Paralee Davis (Mrs.
 John E.) 177, 178
 Gilley, Mrs. Charles 95 (42)
 Gilliam, Jr., Mrs. Richard H.
 64, 103
 Gilliland, William 82
 Gillis 33
 Gilmer Family 142 (92)
 Gilmore, Catharine 59
 Nannie 41
 Gilpin, Miss Ann 175
 James B. 175
 Millie Farrar (Mrs.
 James B.) 175
 Giner, William 24
 Gining, William 63
 Ginning, William 82
 Girod Family 142 (90)
 Gist, Paulina Frazier (Mrs.
 R.R.) 117
 Mrs. Rebecca 156
 R.R. 117
 Givin(s), John 182, 183, 186
 Givin, William 183
 Glasco, Pvt. Robert 35
 Glasgow, Mr. (Son-in-law of
 Reuben Edmonson) 170
 Cornelius 134
 James 9
 Glass Family 205 (220)
 Jr., Dudley 170
 Jo (Mr.) 121
 John 78
 Susan H. Norman (Mrs.
 Jo.) 121
 Wiley 78
 Glasson Family 149 (129)

Glaze Family 144 (104)
 Gleason Family 149 (129)
 Edward 157
 Glen, Alexander 155
 Gleeson, Esq. John 155
 Esq. Jno. W. 156
 Glen, David 157
 Glenn, Alexander 159
 Mary 160
 Esq. William 160
 Glover, Allen 169
 Jesse 167
 Mary Ann Diven (Mrs.
 Allen) 169
 (Plover?), William 136
 Gluslip, William 78
 Goad, Aaron 26
 Joshua Jr. 26
 Goard, A.J. 67
 Olivia A. Colville (Mrs.
 A.J.) 67
 Gobble, J.R. 153
 Goddard Family 193 (151)
 David 24
 Henry P. 24
 Nathaniel 24
 William 23
 Goddin, Judson Chenworth
 95 (43)
 Malinda Corley (Mrs.
 Judson Chenworth)
 95 (43)
 Godfrey, Jr., Mrs. S.E. 169
 Goff, John W. 159
 Goforth - Luttrell Family
 49 (32)
 Samuel 49 (32)
 Going, Sherid 140
 Sophia 140
 Golden, J.J. 94
 Goldson (Goldston), Charles 56
 Goldston (Goldson), Charles 56,
 129, 132
 Gomer Family 53, 194 (160)
 Gooch, Ann E. 22
 C.C. (Lum) 22
 Etha Pearl 22
 Grace (Mrs.
 Marshall) 22
 Infant (Son of Grace &
 Marshal Gooch) 22
 Jessie 22
 Joseph 157, 158
 Lum 22
 Marshal (Marshal) 22
 William Enloe 22
 Goodall, Tishie 171
 Goodbread, James Piper
 Taliaferro 177
 Mrs. Nettie Moore 177
 Goodrich 127
 J.T. 88
 Goodwin Family 199 (188)
 Gordon, John 24
 Gore, William 161
 Goss, Coplin 28
 Zachariah 28
 Goudy, John C. 136
 Robert 136
 Gower Family 145 & 146 (113)
 Jr., Able 95 (44)
 Elizabeth 95 (44)
 Obedience Blakely (Mrs.
 Able, Jr.) 95 (44)
 Gracy, Mrs. Susan 155
 (Grady?) Crasey, David 134
 Grady, Mrs. James Ault 162
 Graham Family 141 (88), 192 (145)
 (Mr.) 60
 Elijah 175
 Jesse 28
 Matthew 173
 Nathaniel 158
 Esqr., William 92
 Gramercy, Louisiana 48 (26)
 Graneway, G. 182
 J. 182
 Granstaff, John 169
 Miss Louisa 169
 Grant Family 197 & 198 (177)
 William 158
 Grantham, James 157

Grantham, John 157
 Grasham, Alice (Mrs. J.A.) 80
 Ira 180
 J.A. 80
 Grass, Pvt. George 36
 Grave (?) David 167
 Graves Family 146 (115), 191 (142), 199 (188)
 A.F. 178
 A.R. 178
 Elizabeth Amis (Mrs. Wm. C., Sr.) 178
 Isabella S. 178
 Junr., John 167
 Julia A. (Mrs. W.W.) 178
 Katie A. Jones (Mrs. O.P.) 178
 L.W. 178
 Mary 178
 O.P. 178
 (Grove?), Starling 166
 W.H. 66
 William B. 167
 William C. 178
 W.W. 178
 Gravs, John 167
 Gray Family 137, 142 (94), 144 (106), 150 (137), 192(150)
 Gray, (Graves?), Burk 167
 Elisha 155
 George 181
 H.C. 45 (5)
 John 132, 179
 J.T. 90
 Miner Scales 150 (137)
 Grayham, David 28
 Grayson, Joseph 78
 Greaves, Jimmie B. (Mrs. S.A.D.) 83
 Gen. S.A.D. 83
 Green Family 192 (148), 200 (190)
 Anderson 27
 Andrew 155
 Edward 27
 Elga 160
 Freenlie 82
 James 82
 Jesse 155
 John 27, 72, 82, 155
 Joseph 157
 Mashack 27
 Solomon 25
 Thomas T. 157
 William 82, 156, 158
 Zachariah 133
 Greene, Martha Washington 47 (17)
 Nathaniel 47 (17)
 Greenway Family 191 (139)
 George 128, 182
 Joseph 128, 182
 Greer Family 145 (109), 201 + 202 (200)
 Alexander 180
 Daniel 167
 James 61, 182, 187
 J.J. 88
 Joseph 132, 183
 Thomas 187
 T.V. 88
 Weatherston 160
 Gregg, Jacob 31
 Gregler 77
 Gregory Family 200 (190)
 Eleanor Francis 12
 Jane (Mrs. Thomas) 113
 Thomas 113
 Gresham, Collins 78
 Griffet, John 25
 Griffith, Ephraim 24
 James A. 24
 Griffin (Bat. in Civil War) 87
 Griffin's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War-1812) 36
 Griffin Family 197 (173)
 David 172
 Fred 172

Griffin, Grace 172
 Jesse 93
 Jessie 172
 Dr. J.M. 171, 172
 John 172
 Mollie E. Cox (Mrs. J.M.) 171
 Mollie Mahan (Mrs. David) 172
 Rod 172
 Sallie A. 172
 Griffing's (Battalion, Co. A) 176
 Griffith, Andrew 26
 Armsted 26
 Daniel 26
 Ephraim 27
 Dr. J.T. 120
 Lindy 27
 Polly 26
 Susan Rogers (Mrs. J.T.) 120
 William 26
 Griggs 156
 Grigsby Family 50 (41)
 Grimmet, Samuel 78
 Grimnut, Jun., John 78
 Grissom Family 147 (119)
 Grogan Family 205 (223)
 Groves, C.C. 90
 Grundy, Felix 170
 John 170
 Gudrean, C.F.M. 155
 Guest, Betsie Waganer Springer (Mrs. Joseph) 122
 Blue 122
 J.C. 119
 Joseph 122
 Marinda 122
 Guffee, Smith 27
 William 27
 Willaba 159
 Guin, Cornelious 163
 John 163
 Guinn, Prof. J.M. 42
 Guip(?), Isaac 125
 Guip, John 125
 Gum, Etta S. 122
 Gunn, J.H. 88
 Mrs. W.B. 103
 Gunnoles, Joseph 70
 Gunnoles, J.J.C. 70
 Wm. 70
 Gunter, H.W. 88
 Gurley, O.T. 178
 Guy, H.A. (Mrs. M.W.) 44
 Hester Ann (Mrs. Martin) 44
 Martin 44
 Martin W. 44
 M.W. 44
 Valeria Susan 44
 Gwaltney, John 180
 Gwin Family 142 (90)
 Gwinn, Wm. M. 42
 -H-
 Hackel 131
 Hackett + Early (Authors) 33
 Hackler, Hiram 24
 Hackworth, James W. 72
 Haddock Family 197 (172)
 Hadson, Isaac 157
 Hagenstad, Mrs. V. 85
 Hager, Samuel 73
 Haggard, Blackstone (Howl?) 157
 Henry 163
 James M. 160
 Miss Leeann R. 156
 Nathan 155, 156, 161
 Haggerd, Henry 73
 Haggins, Valentine 188
 Hagin, Richard 133
 Hagler Family 203 (207)
 Hail, John 130
 Tolbot 167
 William 167
 Hailey, Eveline 41

Halbert, J.C. 88
 Hale Family 137, 192 (150)
 Josiah C. 55
 T.C. 62
 Wm. (Heirs) 134
 Haley, E. 24, 28
 Halfacre, John 159
 Hall Family 146 (117), 192 (146), 193 (151), 152; 195 (164), 196 (166), 204 (219), 205 (221)
 Alvira Pugh (Mrs. Jos. W.) 152
 Andrew J. 24
 Berta 119
 Caroline 99 (75)
 Chloe (Mrs. Martin?) 50 (40)
 David 27, 28
 Davis 25
 Elijah 25, 27
 Elisha 25
 Elvira Pugh (Mrs. Joseph) 118
 Erin 119
 Flavia 119
 Garret Jun. 27
 George 27
 J.M. (Jr.) 119
 Judge J.M. (Sr.) 118
 Judge J.N. 152
 John 25, 118
 John M. 24
 Joseph W. 118, 152
 Joshua 183
 Letitia (Mrs. Samuel?) 50 (40)
 Lida Hamill (Mrs. J.M.) 118
 Luke 27
 Maria(h) Mills (Mrs. Thos. Dow) 98 (67)
 Martin 50 (40)
 Next H. 119
 R.G. 119
 Samuel 24, 50 (40)
 Thomas Dow 98 (67)
 Mrs. Van 118
 William 28
 Wm. S. 160
 Hamblen, Pvt. Thomas 36
 Hamblet, Berry 159
 Hambleton, John 133
 Hamblin, Peter 160
 Hambright, John W. 24
 Hamburgs (Thornburg?), Richard 75
 Hamby, Andrew 24
 Eli 78
 Elijah 27
 Jeremiah 25
 Corp'l J.M. 80
 John 25
 Julius 24
 Levi 24, 27
 Lewis 25
 Reuben 24, 27
 Rial 25
 Russel 27
 Thomas 28
 Thomas A. 24
 Hamill, Lida 118
 Dr. R.G. 118
 Hamilton Family 150 (135), 191 (139), 203 (205), 206
 Catherine 50 (41)
 David 62
 David C. 50 (41)
 E. 58
 Ellen Cowan (Mrs. Joshua) 50 (41)
 Frances (S.F.) 50 (41)
 Israel 50 (41)
 James 35, 134
 James C. 50 (41)
 J.B. 88
 Joshua 50 (41)
 J.P. 88
 K. 90
 Sarah 50 (41)
 S.F. (Frances) 50 (41)
 Wm. 170

Hamlett Family 146 (116)
 Hammer, Elisha 69
 Wm. 69
 Hammers, Mrs. Foste B. 113
 Marian G. 53
 Hammock, John 158
 Hammond, Hiram 180
 W. A. 103
 Wm. 155
 Hampton's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War-1812) 36
 Hampton Family 146 & 147 (118), 197 (173)
 Elizabeth Webb (Mrs. John L.) 49 (31)
 John L. 49 (31)
 N.H. 48 (28)
 O.V. 49 (31)
 Wade 103
 Hancock Family 96 (52)
 Abbott 181
 Benjamin 96 (52)
 Elizabeth 96 (52)
 Mrs. Juanita 197 & 198 (177), 199 (185)
 Nehemiah 61
 Robert 164
 Hand, Miss 175
 Handershell, Henry 133
 Handy, James 71
 Hanes, W. 158
 Christopher 74
 Haney Family 195 (165)
 Sam 88
 Hankins Family 144 (108), 145 (108)
 Carter T. 48 (26)
 John Alexander 31
 Lucy Austin (Mrs. Carter T.) 48 (26)
 Martha G. Albright (Mrs. Wm. Harrison) 48 (26)
 P. 180
 Robert W. 48 (26)
 Sarah S. Albright (Mrs. Robert W.) 48 (26)
 William H. 48 (26)
 William Harrison 48 (26)
 Hanna, Elizabeth 42
 Jesse M. 60
 John 170
 Hannah Family 45 (8)
 (Mr.) 73
 Elizabeth 45 (8)
 James 134
 John Doak 134
 Polly 73
 Hanner, Eliz. 100 (82)
 Hannis?, Samuel 186
 Hansucker, Annie 119
 J.B. 119
 Hany, Francis 133
 Haralson, Joseph T. 187
 Hard (?), W. 184
 Hardaway 107
 Hardeman, (Mr.) 56, 57
 Mrs. H.D. (nee Nicholson) 84
 Thomas I. 61
 Harden, Johnson 78
 Pvt. William P. 35
 Hardiman, Bauldy 180
 Hardin, Calloway 170
 Sen., John 133
 Sr., Jos. 133
 Hardison, Dr. S.T. 88
 Hardwick Family 193 (153)
 Charles 69
 Pleasant 139, 140
 Rebecca C. 100 (83)
 Thomas 69
 Wm. 69
 Hardy, Mrs. A.M. 114
 John E. 114
 Susan Leeper (Mrs. Wm.) 98 (70)
 Wm. 98 (70)
 Hare Family 200 (190)
 Hargis Family 142 (92)
 2nd Lt. Demetrie 31
 James 156
 Pvt. J. Rufus 31
 Harison, John 23
 Harley, William H. 167

- Harlin, Alexander 171
 Alice 122
 Arminda 122
 Bertie 122
 Calvin 171
 Carmie 122
 Dow 122
 Eliza Ann Welch (Mrs. Calvin) 171
 George 122, 171
 Isaac 171
 James 171
 Jennie 171
 John 122, 171
 John Bransford 122
 Joseph 122
 Juliana 122
 Kansas 122
 Lee 122
 Lizzie Stringer (Mrs. Varney) 122
 Lucinda 122
 Lucy 171
 Margaret Patterson (Mrs. Kansas) 122
 Martha (Miss) 122
 Mellisa Eubank (Mrs. Samuel S.) 122
 Molly Epperson (Mrs. Stephen) 122
 Nancy (Mrs. Samuel) 171
 Nancy Comer (Mrs. Isaac) 171
 Nancy Fitchpatrick (Mrs. Samuel) 122
 Nancy Frain (Mrs. Alex.) 171
 Polly Crawford (Mrs. James) 171
 Polly Meadow (Mrs. John) 122
 Ruth Springer (Mrs. George) 122, 171
 Sallie 122
 Samuel 122, 171
 Samuel S. 122
 Stephen(s) 122, 171
 Tishie Goodall (Mrs. Stephens) 171
 Varney 122
 Wesley 122
 Zettie 122
 Zillah 122
- Harlly, Joel 159
- Harman (Harmon) Family 147(123)
 Lewis 73
- Harmon (Harman) Family 147(123)
 Allen 161
 Capt. Jacob 73, 74
 Nancy (Mrs. Allen) 161
- Harness, Shadrack 28
- Harnnon (Hammon?), William 166
- Harp, Joseph 49 (36)
- Harper's Ferry Family (Harper) 49 (33)
- Harper, Elijah 158
 William 82
- Harril, William 75
- Harrington, Peter 130
- Harris Family 145 (111), 148 (126), 193 (155), 194 (155), 197 (173), 197 + 198 (177), 199 (185), 200 (189)
- Harris, A.B. 67
 Abner 170
 Dasen 158
 Eliz. Herod (Mrs. Joseph A.) 174
 Eliz. Jack (Mrs. W.H.) 122
 Isham H. 175
 Jackson 160
 J.D. 87
 J.M. 89
 Mrs. John 1
 Rev. John C. 116
- Harris, Joseph A. 174
 Lucinda R. 119
 Macajah 159
 Margaret 172
 Margarete 40
 Martha 170
 Martha Colville (Mrs. A.B.) 67
 Nathaniel 130, 167
 R.C. 88
 Robert 155, 167
 Samuel 179, 186
 T.F. 88
 Washington 159
 W.H. 122
 William 158, 167
 William B. 116
- Harrison Family 148 (125), 149 (130), 197 + 198 (177)
 ? Dale, (Mrs. Mathew) 50 (41)
 James 28, 135, 175
 Col. James 173
 John 125
 Col. John H. 84
 John W. 158
 Martha Jackson (Mrs. James) 175
 Mary Elizabeth Deaton (Mrs. Wm. H. (B?)) 46 (13)
 Mary Mason Nicholson (Mrs. John H.) 84
 Robert 57
 Robert P. 126
 William H. (B.?) 46 (13)
- Hart, Andrew 78
 Jane 48 (29)
 Jesse 24
 J.H. 119
 Nancy O. Ball (Mrs. J.H.) 119
- Hartgraves, (Mr.) 60
 John 125
- Hartly, Hamelton 23
- Hartly, James 23
- Harvey Family 145 (109), 197 (176), 201 (194), 205 (223)
 Mrs. (Author) 162
 Mrs. Andy 155
 Godfrey 70
 Oney S. 128
 Thomas 70
- Harvison, Reubin 82
- Harvy, John 72
- Hash(?), James 131
- Haskew, Miss Eula 46 (10)
- Hasley, Conrad 115
 Elizabeth 115
- Hastin, James A. 160
- Hatcher Family 148 + 149 (128), 193 (151)
 Amos 93
 Danny R. 102
 John E. 32
 Lorenzo D. 158
 Louise Eliz. McCracken (Mrs. John E.) 32
 Lucy (Margaret) 46 (17)
 Nancy Vick (Mrs. Amos) 93
 Wm. 163
- Hatfield, Encus 24
 Joseph 24, 25
- Hathaway, Hannah 50 (37)
- Hatley, Josiah 61
- Hausen Family 197 (173)
- Hawkins Family 143 (96), 191 (140)
 (Mr.) 180
 Joseph 156
 Ralph 113
 Sarah 113
- Haworth, George 70
 James 70
 John 70
 Mahlon 70
 Susannah 31
- Hawpe, Corinna E. 120
 Edgar H. 120
 Edner E. 120
 John R. 120
 Minnie M. 120
 Nannie Heath Linn (Mrs. John R.) 120
 Nannie J. 120
 Col. Tresvant 120
- Haws, Ann 96 (51)
- Hay's (Reg. in Civil War) 90
- Hayes, Amanda 171
- Hayle, William 126
- Hayman Family 145 (112)
- Haynes Family 202 (202)
 Mrs. Celia 155, 156 + Files 117
- Hays Family 147 (119)
 Henry 160
 John 24, 72
 Robert 60
 William 72, 73
- Hayse, James 133
- Haywood's (Hist. of Tenn.) 5
- Haze, William 27
- Head, Daniel W. 60
- Headerick, Bernard C. 138
 Campbell 138
 James 138
 John 138
 Juliana (Mrs. James?) 138
 Jane 138
 Louisa (Mrs. Bernard C.?) 138
 Martha 138
 Nelson 138
 Orosen 138
 Peggy 138
 Perry 138
 Rachel Barnard (Mrs. John) 138
 Wiley 138
 William 138
- Headrick Family 191 (143)
- Heaner, Mrs. R. Russell 97 (61)
- Heard, Allen 173
 Clyde L. 173
 Felix 173
 George L. 173
 Katherine Wright (Mrs. George L.) 173
 Mary 173
 W.F. 173
- Heartless Family 205 (220)
- Heath, Adam 121
 Christopher 120
 Sen., John 156
 Julia B. 121
 Martha Christian (Mrs. Adam) 121
 Nannie 120
- Hedge, Robert 136
- Hedgecoth, H.K. 80
- Hedgeorn, Esq., William 157
- Hedley, Blake 164
 Joseph 163
- Heiss, Willard 31, 33, 152
- Hellman, Eunice Polk Norton (Mrs. George H.) 12
 George H. 12
- Hellums, Pvt. George 35
- Helm(s) Family 148 (127)
- Helm, Mrs. Clifford 148 (127)
- Hembra, James L. 160
- Hembre, J.J. 24
- Hemphill, Mrs. Dan B. 143 (96)
- Hempstead, Joshua 22
- Henderson Family 45 (2), (7); 146 (116), 150 (134)
 Andrew 73
 B.L. 87
 Charles W. 45 (7)
 Ephriam 45 (7)
 Fannie 45 (2)
 Gideon 45 (7)
 Ira B. 45 (7)
 James 24, 45 (7), 74, 163
 John 45 (7), 72
- Henderson, Joseph 74, 127
 Mansel 45 (7)
 Margaret Agnew (Mrs. Wm.) 45 (7)
 Narcissa 45 (7)
 Nat 49 (36)
 Robert 74, 163
 Thomas 130
 Tyree 45 (7)
 William 45 (7), 71, 163, 183
 William H. 62
 William S. 61
 Wilson 45 (7)
- Hendon, Ellet 75
- Hendrich, Thomas 133
- Hendricks, John 175
 Mary J. Jackson (Mrs. John) 175
 Solomon 70
- Hendricks (?), Wm. 165
- Hendrix, Austen H. 27
 Luke 25
 Sarah J. (Mrs. W.H.) 18
 W.H. 18
- Hendy, Isaac 179
- Henry VIII (King) 110
- Henry Family 204 (219)
- Henry, James L. 167
 John 156
 Mary Ellen 98 (68)
- Henry (Haney?), Thomas B. 166
- Henry, William 62, 75, 131, 166
- Herald, Elijah 78
- Herbert, Eliz. Cummins (Mrs. James H.) 120
 James H. 119, 120
 Robert H. 119
- Herbst, Mrs. Helen Heine 99 (73), 196 (167)
- Hereford, R.S. 87
- Herin (Herron?), John 99 (75)
 Mary A. McCulley (Mrs. John) 99 (75)
- Hern Family 143 (98), 195 (165)
- Herod, Charles F. 174
 Charles W. 174
 Cornelia 174
 Elizabeth 174
 George I. 174
 Hannah Ratcliffe (Mrs. James) 174
 James 174
 James L. 174
 Jane 174
 John 163
 John F. 174
 Levina 174
 Martha 174
 Mary 174
 Matilda C. 174
 Nannie E. Chambers Galyen (Mrs. John F.) 174
 Parmilia A. 174
 Prudence A. 174
 Sarah 174
 Sarah Anderson (Mrs. John F.) 174
- Herold, Mrs. Robert E. 100 (82)
- Herren Family 197 (173)
- Herron (see Herin) 99 (75)
 William W. 167
- Hester (Huter?), Henry 167
- Hewet, Robert 159
- Hibbit, Mrs. Jane Eubank 122
- Hibbler, Mary Francis 12
- Hickerson, John 135
- Hickey, Joseph 78
- Hickle, George 74
- Hickman, Elliott 181
- Hicks Family 202 (204)
- Hicks, Alex 164
 A.N. 167
 David 82
 Harrison 166
 John 135, 166
 John W. 23
 Polly L. 23

- Hicky, Joshua (Maj.) 157, 160
Higginbotham Family 162
Mr. Jay 162
J.H. 87
Higgins, Valentine 188
Hightower, Miss Mary V. 66
Matilda Perkerson
(Mrs. V.N.) 66
Richard 186
V.N. 66
Hiland, Polly 50 (37)
Hill, Alonzo Turner 95 (47)
Hill, Annie Sperry 12
Barnet 79
Benjamin 58
Burd 125
Caleb 167
Clemence 65
Edward D. 158
Elizabeth Mayfield (Mrs.
James) 65
James 65
Jesse M. 65
Hill + Loftin 186
Mary Ann Dugger (Mrs.
Alonzo Turner) 95 (47)
Moses 167
Nancy G. (Mrs.
Barnet) 79
Pvt. Richard 35
Saml. 63
Pvt. Spencer 36
Stephen D. 157
William 179
W.J. 88
Hillis, Wm. 170
Hinds, Minerva A. 80
Sarah 47 (19)
Hiner, Joseph 122
Mahala J. Jack (Mrs.
Joseph) 122
Hines, Frederick B. 93
George H. 74
Joe 89
Joseph 93
Lois Davidson (Mrs.) 104
Mrs. Mary 39
Mary Ann 93
Hinnant, Stephen 56
Hirder, Michael 28
Hirschauer, Mrs. Grace 152
Hise (Hiso?) 47 (18)
Hise, Fanny (Mrs.
Jacob) 47 (18)
Jacob 47 (18)
Margaret 47 (18)
Hiso, (see Hise) 47 (18)
Hitchcock, Wm. 155
Hix, Fannie Donohoo (Mrs.
Howard) 174
G.B. 174
Howard 174
M.J. (Mrs. G.B.) 174
Hixon, William 28
Hobson, Davison 167
Mrs. Sally Lee Nichol-
son 84
Younger 167
Hockett, Jesse 69
Joseph 69
Hodge, Abner 170
Hodges, Anderson 155
Edmund 24
Eliga 63
Frances 32
Jesse 63
Senr., Jesse 180
John 185
Mrs. Luke 98 (72)
Nadine 3
Hoffman, Ada Ince (Mrs.
W.A.) 175
Jacob 158
W.A. 175
Hogan Family 49 (35)
Hogan, Mr. Cleo Greer 49 (35),
64
Edward 49 (35), 134
Hogan, Harriett (Mrs.
Howard) 49 (35)
Howard 49 (35)
Humphrey 6, 49 (35)
Lucinda 49 (35)
"Polly" (Mary) 49 (35)
Mary 49 (35)
Richard 49 (35)
Hogg Family 194 & 195 (161)
Hogg, John B. 179, 182, 184
Hoggatt, James W. 164
Mary Ann (Mrs.
James W.) 164
Sandefer 164
Hogin, Edward 133
Hogue, James 75, 78
Holcomb(e) Family 200 (190)
Holdaway, Mrs. Mary Trent 42
Holden Family 200 (189)
Holeman, Daniel 78
Holifield Family 197 (176)
Holladay, David 60
Holland Family 193 (155),
194 (155)
Arminda Harlin (Mrs.
M.S.) 122
Harrison 159
Jas. 87
M.S. 122
R.T. 94
Holloway, James 25
Joseph 25
M.B. 27
Middleton 26
Moses 25
Rebecca 25
Robert 25
Hollimon 100 (82)
Hollinger, P.C. 115
Peggie Webb (Mrs.
P.C.) 115
Hollis Family 203 (210)
Elizabeth 32
Frances Hodges (Mrs.
Micajah) 32
Harvey 32
James C. 32
Jeremiah 32
Jesse 32
John D. 32
Mary Ann 32
Matilda 32
Micajah (Micajah) 32, 63
Nancy M. 32
William G. 32
Holloman 100 (82)
Holloman, George Robert
100 (82)
Phoebe Fincher (Mrs.
Geo. Robert) 100 (82)
Holloway Family 49 (34)
Holloway, Dama Featherston
Sims (Mrs. Wm.) 49 (33)
Ruth 49 (34)
Vermillion 49 (34)
William 49 (33)
Hollowell, Mrs. C.Q. 200 (192)
Holman, James T. 156, 159, 161
Holmes Family 53
Holmes, Mrs. Eliz. Frances
Stone 77
Holston, John 78
Holston, William 78
Holt, Isabella Perkins (Mrs.
John) 93
John 93
Holtzclaw Family 153
Homer, John 165
Homes, Pvt. Joseph 36
Honea Family 143 (98)
Honey Family 141 (84), 143
(98), 195 (165)
Honeycut, Allen 24
John 24
Honney Family 143 (98)
Hood (Gen.) 65
Hood, Tunis 181
Hoodenpyle, Catherine J. 65
Hoodenpyle, Peter 65
Hooker Family 198 (181)
B.B. 103
R.T. 103
Hooks, James 166
Hooper Family 147 (121)
Joseph 128, 129
Robert 23
Hoover (Huber) Family 193 (152)
Hoover, A.C. 158
Hope Family 142 (90)
Eli 166
Hopkin, Thomas 130
Hopkins, David 70
Lahugh(?) 166
R. 103
Horbert, Nathaniel 92
Hord, William 185
Horn Family 144 (108),
145 (108)
Horn, David 21
E.J.C. (Mrs. David) 21
Horn (Hain, House?), Josua 167
Horn, Martin 75
Horn (Norge?), Tom 167
Hornbeak, James 170
Horner, Freddie 21
J.R. 22
Mary L. (Mrs.
J.R.) 22
Horton Family 192 (148)
Pvt. Caleb 35
George 170
John 170
Hoskins, Simerel 27
Hosler, Levi G. 28
Hoss, Selina 66
Hotchkiss, H.K. 168
Jared 168
Houck, Mrs. Merlyn 45 (8),
96 (51),
145 (111),
194 (158)
Houk's Co. (East Tenn. Militia
War - 1812) 36
House, Elizabeth (See Eliz.
House Trice) 40
Minnie E. 173
Houston Family 200 (192)
Archibald 166
Betsy Young (Mrs.
Placebo) 15
Christopher 15
General (Sam) 15
James 15, 167
John (Sr.) 15
John (Jr.) 15
John (III) 15
Lillias 15
Martha Duval 15
Miss Martha Lou 9
Patience Bills (Mrs.
James (II)) 15
Placebo 15
Robert 15
(Gen.) Sam 104
Samuel (II) 15
Sarah 15
Sarah Mitchell (Mrs.
Christopher) 15
Howard Family 200 (189)
Anderson 28
Charles H. 178
George D. 28, 160
Ignatious 160
Isaac 25, 27
James 44
Jesse 27
John 27
John C. (G?) 19
Joseph 27
Mrs. Lassie Moore 177
Lewis 27
Miss Margaret 200 (189)
Mimucan H. 61
Nathan Jun. 27
Nathan Sr. 27
Pleasant 28
Howard, Samuel Jr. 27
Samuel (Sen.) 27, 78
William 27, 159
Winefred (Mrs.
J.W.) 44
Howell (Powel?), William 167
Howell's Co. (East Tenn. Militia
War - 1812) 36
Howell Family 143 (97), 198 (182)
Howl, Blackston (Haggard?) 157
John T. 82
Hoyal's Co. (East Tenn. Militia
War - 1812) 36
Hubbard Family 53, 203 (207)
Capt. 68
Anderson 48 (24)
Benjamin 48 (24)
James (Jr.?) 48 (24)
Col. James 48 (24)
Joseph 181
Prudence 172
Robert 48 (24)
Huber (Hoover) Family 193 (152)
Huddleston, Simon 125
Hudgeous, Benjamin 158
Hudleston, David 156
Hudson Family 142 (93)
Dr. C.P. 174
E.C. (Mrs. T.W.) 44
Elizabeth G. 44
George 157
Isaac 155
John C. 157
(Hudson?), Kate (see Kate
Johnson (Mrs. J.C.) 44
Hudson, Mattie Welborn (Mrs.
C.P.) 174
T.W. 44
Thomas W. 44
Zadich 166
Hudspeth, Catherine 69
Giles 182, 184
John 181
Huey, James K. 103
Huffman, Pvt. John 36
Huggins, John 170
Hughes, Allen D. 97 (58)
Brice M. 97 (58)
Lizzie 97 (58)
Thomas 60, 126
William M. 97 (58)
Hughey Family 142 (90)
Thomas 184
Hughlet, Toliver 125
Hughlett, James 58
Hughes, Jesse 135
Moses 78
Huguenot Families 95 (42), 118,
152
Huguenot Records (in England) 112
Human, Housley 27
Preston 27
Humbles, A.J. 89
Humbs, Thomas 74
Humphrey Family 142 (90)
Huney Family 143 (98)
Hunnicut, John 5
Hunt Family 199 (188), 200 (191)
Hannah 172
Mimacan 128
S. 94
Hunt(?), Wm. W. 156
Hunter Family 195 (164)
Adam 130
Ben 83
Benjamin 155, 159
Dudley 156
Estelle 84
Helen Myers (Mrs.
William) 176
John 126
Leah (Mrs. Ben) 83
Mary 172
William 156, 159, 176
Hurlett, William 183
Hurst Family 191 (143)
Artie (Mrs. Bennie C.) 17
Bennie C. 17

Hurst, Robert 27
 Simerel 27
 Simesel 27
 Tom Jeff 17
 Wesly 27
 Westley 27
 Hurt, Albert 25
 Huson, Richd 167
 Hussey Family 141 (87)
 Huston's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War - 1812) 36
 Huston, arid 167
 Thomas 78
 Hutchens, Sarah 156
 Hutcherson, Mrs. (Author) 162
 Mrs. Ernest 37, 70,
 81, 91, 139,
 155, 168
 Hutcheson Family 46 (10)
 Charles 46 (10)
 C.S. 77
 Frances Permelia
 Collier 77
 Joe 77
 O.P. 175
 William 27
 Hutchinson, Pvt. Reuben 36
 Hutson, Abel 159
 Issom? 166
 & Sons 158
 Hutton, Ben 66
 Elizabeth Branch (Mrs.
 Ben) 66
 Fannie F. Welborn (Mrs.
 J.K.) 174
 J.K. 174
 Hyde, Mrs. Byron 102
 Hylton Family 197 (174)

-I-

Ince, Ada 175
 George P. 175
 G.W. 175
 Hila J. 175
 John 175
 John C. 175
 Lottie 175
 Samuel W. 175
 Sarah Ann Calvert (Mrs.
 G.W.) 175
 Sarah M. 175
 Sarah Stockton (Mrs.
 Wm. M.) 175
 Thomas R. 175
 William M. 175
 Indians 6, 7
 Ingram, Aaron 78
 Thomas 60
 William 60
 Inman, Berry 82
 Elizabeth 96 (54)
 Green 82
 Henry 82
 Josephine Jackson (Mrs.
 Marion) 175
 Marion 175
 Innes Family 204 (213)
 Irby Family 46 (11), 145 (109),
 201 & 202 (200)
 Irvin Family 142 (93), 143 (95)
 Irvine Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
 Irving, Mrs. R. (?) 67
 Irwin Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
 Fletcher 159
 John 188
 Thomas 160
 Isacks, Hon. J.C. 158
 Isbell, Calie 99 (75)
 Isbels, Levi 163
 Muler 163
 William 163
 Isham, Sen., Elijah 155
 Ishenal, Isaac 72
 Isom, Charles 156
 Mrs. Serena 156
 Ivey, Martha (Scott) 120

-J-

Jack Family 53
 Alice 122
 Drewcilla T. 122
 Elizabeth 122
 Eliz. Garrett (Mrs.
 Wm.) 122
 James 122
 Jane 122
 Jeremiah 122
 John 122
 John F. 189
 Mahala J. 122
 Margaret 122
 Margaret Willhoit (Mrs.
 Wm.) 122
 Patrick 122
 Robert 122
 Robert H. 122
 Samuel 122
 Samuel H. 122
 Thomas 28
 William 122
 Jackson Family 147 (121),
 194 & 195 (161),
 195 (165)
 (Gen. Andrew) 35, 86,
 117
 (Gen.) Andrew 169
 Ann Gilpin (Mrs.
 David R.) 175
 Brice 174
 David 156
 David R. 174
 Elizabeth 174
 Elizabeth Ann Preston
 (Mrs. Hugh) 46 (17)
 Fannie 175
 Hattie 175
 Hugh 46 (17)
 J.A. 114
 John 157
 John A. 114
 John W. 175
 Josephine 175
 Katie Lou 114
 Lucy Lee 175
 M.A. (Mrs. J.A.) 114
 Martha 175
 Martha W. 174
 Mary 175
 Mary J. 175
 Mary Ray (Mrs.
 Brice) 174
 Philip W. 62
 (Heirs), P.W. 187
 Richard 114
 Robert 132
 Spencer T. 114
 Thomas 155, 157
 William G. 174
 James I (King) 110
 James II, King 110
 James Family 149 & 150 (133)
 Mrs. C. C. 48 (28)
 (Dr.) Enoch P. 32
 Jane 119
 Jesse Herndon 32
 James (James?), Mrs. Lucinda
 Young 96 (48)
 Matilda 120
 Missouri Ann Cleaver (Mrs.
 Jesse Herndon) 32
 William 157
 Jamison, Thomas 134
 Janes, James D. 175
 Janes (James?), Mrs. Lucinda
 Young 96 (48)
 Jankens (Flanker?), Wilton F. 166
 Jarrell, Mrs. C.P. 142 (90)
 Jarvis, Cornelius 159, 160
 John 158
 Jay Family 145 (111)
 Jean, T.A. 89
 Jeffress Family 146 (116)
 Jelks, Mrs. (nee Nicholson) 83
 Jemeson, John 74

Jenkins Family 150 (136)
 Mrs. (nee Nicholson)
 83
 Ja's 155
 James H. 156, 157, 159
 Jane 171
 John 57, 170, 183
 Samuel 55
 Simpson + 159
 Jennings Family 205 (220)
 Edward 180
 James 82, 167
 John 63
 McNabb 82
 Thomas 82
 Wm. M. (?) 157
 W.Z. 90
 Jerman, Robt. 163
 Shadr. 163
 Jernegan, David 58
 Jernigan, Clement 85
 David 85
 Isaac 85
 Samuel 85
 Thomas 85
 William 85
 Jesbel, Levi 75
 Jestice, Squire 23
 Jestus, Abraham 24
 John 24
 Joseph 24
 Larkin 24
 Sarah 24
 Jetton, Lillian 96 (53)
 Rebecca 96 (53)
 Jiggetts, Meta 84
 Jillson, Willard R. 52
 Jinnings, Robert 63
 Jobe, Adeline Young (Mrs.
 Frank) 96 (48)
 Frank 96 (48)
 Mary Jackson (Mrs.
 Wm. H.) 175
 William H. 175
 Johnson Family 53, 144 (105),
 148 + 149 (128),
 203 (207)
 Col. 120
 Esq. or Lory Whitley
 158
 A.D. 90
 And. 155
 Benj. 163
 Mrs. Charles 48 (24)
 Case 131
 Collistia 120
 D. 81
 Daniel 57
 David 158
 Jacob 185
 James M. 28
 John 160
 Kate (Mrs. J.C.) 44
 Madison 160
 Miss Margaret 156
 (Mrs.) Martha J. 41
 Martin 129
 Mary 96 (50)
 Matthew R. 28
 Micajah 156
 Mrs. Ola A. 97 (65)
 R.C. 103
 Mrs. Reed 99 (76), 152
 Mrs. S. 71
 Sam 155
 Sam'l 156
 Sara 115
 Thomas 55
 1st Lt. Thomas J. 35
 William 78
 Wm. H. 170
 Johnston Family 145 (109)
 Anna J. 175
 Jr., Hugh B. 38, 93
 Samuel 72, 78
 Tilman 182
 Jolly Family 203 (206)

Jones Family 137, 142 (95),
 143 (95), 147 (122),
 148 & 149 (128),
 194 (158), 195 (162)
 Abel 187
 Andrew 116
 Arabella 116
 Esq., B. 156
 Berry 155
 Blair 162
 Byram 155
 Byrlin 159
 Calvin 132
 Charlotte Secrease (Mrs.
 Stephen) 169
 Clarissa C. Sevier (Mrs.
 John) 116
 Darling 70
 Ebenezer 157
 Edgar 175
 Edmund 59
 Eli 187
 Dr. Elias 3
 Elijah 129
 Elizabeth 137
 Elizabeth Margaret (Mrs.
 Wm. Watts) 164
 Emery 171
 Eveline Patrick (Mrs.
 Samuel) 169
 Henry 157
 Hezekiah 166
 H.W. 25
 Israel 170
 James 23
 Rev. J.E. 19
 Jeremiah 24
 Jesse 59
 John 24, 36, 116
 John G. 159
 John W. (M.?) 166
 Jolly 116
 Joseph 155, 159
 J.R. 77
 Kathleen Paul 116, 169
 Katie A. 178
 Laura Thos. Nicholson (Mrs.
 Thos. Nelson) 84
 Lewis 25
 Lina Wheeler (Mrs.
 Peyton) 121
 Lydia Bales (Mrs.
 Emery) 171
 (McCurdy?) 77
 Maria 175
 Martha A. (Mrs.
 T.H.) 39
 Miss Mary Sneed 86
 Matthew 93
 Mattie Crowe (Mrs.
 J.E.) 19
 Peyton 121
 Rily 159
 Roberta Terry Mooney 77
 Sallie 121
 Samuel 169
 Samuel H. 24
 Mrs. Sarah T. Denton 173
 Shadrack 25
 Solomon 62
 Stephen 169
 T.H. 39
 Thomas 63, 134, 155
 Thomas H. 94
 Thomas H.M. 153
 Thomas Nelson 84
 Warren T. 23
 Wash. or Jos. 159
 William 25, 116
 William Watts 164
 Willie 130
 Zachariah 156
 Jons, Ezekiel 166
 Jonson, Benjamin 27
 Jopling, Florence L. 17
 Virgie A. 17
 Jordan Family 45 (4)
 Cicely (Mrs. Samuel) 45 (4)

Jordan, Rev. J. M. 90
 Dr. L. W. 161
 Mary A. 161
 Samuel 45 (4)
 Joyce Family 45 (6)
 Flora 45 (6)
 William 45 (6)
 Joyner, Thomas 56
 Julian, Issac 78
 Junkin 77
 Jurden, John 167
 Jutson, Richard 159

-K-

K_yhandal, Mathew 133
 Kan, Andr. 73
 Kanatsor, Abraham 158
 Karnobar, Alexander H. 157
 Karr, Andrew 160
 Katey ?, m 166
 Kathcart, Pvt. Joseph 36
 Kealough, Samuel 125
 Kearney Family 150 (137)
 Keaselig, John S. 166
 Keath, Alexander 73
 William 73
 Keathly, Samuel H. 160
 Keebler, Ann Haws (Mrs. John) 96 (51)
 Rev. Jacob 96 (51)
 John 96 (51)
 Mary Young (Mrs. Jacob) 96 (51)
 Keele (Keel, Kell, Kellee) Family 148 (124)
 Thomas A. 148 (124)
 Keener, Martin 155
 Keesee Family 204 (219)
 Keethly, Henry 159
 Keeton, Elijah 28
 Keith, G.W. 25
 T.B. 88
 W.H. 87
 Kelfe (?) 131
 Keller Family 205 (220)
 Kelley Family 205 (220)
 Dennis 96 (55)
 Eliz. Thompson (Mrs. Dennis) 96 (55)
 Frances (Fanny) 96 (55)
 Jessheca 163
 Jno. 163
 John M. 96 (55)
 Kellum, Henry 95 (44)
 Martha (Mrs. Henry) 95 (44)
 Mary Anne "Polly" 95 (44)
 "Polly" (Mary Anne) 95 (44)
 Kelly, Daniel M. 24
 Emily Jane 32
 James 24
 John 188
 (Dr.) L. 32
 Esqr., Saml. 82
 Kelsey, Ann (Mrs. Robert) 12
 Mathew 75
 Robert 12
 Kelso, Charlotte McKamy 104
 Kembroe, Joseph 25
 Kemmer, Andrew R. 28
 Kemp, F.A. 170
 Zelphy 70
 Kemper Family 199 (184)
 Kendall, Peter 85
 Kenida, Charles 155
 Kenmore, Wm.? 165
 Kennedy, Annie Stout (Mrs. Jesse) 176
 James Senr. 37
 Rev. Jesse 176
 Jim 170
 John 163
 (Dr.) John T. 32
 Kenney, Lampkin 24
 Kenon (Renan?), John 166

Kerby, Richard 158
 Kerlin Family 103
 Kern, Eliza 115
 Kernodle, George 18, 19
 Martha 19
 Kerr, Andrew 73
 Catherine Kilpatrick (Mrs. H.M.) 19
 Rev. H.M. 19
 Josep 157
 Mary E. 20
 Richard 73
 R.W. 20
 William 25, 156, 157
 Kerry, Joseph 157
 Ruben 157
 Ketcherside, John 156
 Kettler (Trotter?), Joseph 166
 Key, John P. 173
 Mary C. King (Mrs. John P.) 173
 Kidd Family 201 (194)
 J.T. 90
 Kidwell, Silas 160
 Kile, William 166
 Kilgore Family 170
 Killebrew Family 170
 Killingsworth, Wm. B. G. 179
 Kilmer, Mr. 95 (43)
 (Mrs.) Mary Eliz. Daggs 95 (43)
 Kilpatrick, Catherine 19
 Rev. J.D. 19
 Kilzer, Lavinia 41
 Tennie 41
 Kimber + Sharpless 76
 Kimble, Alexander 49 (35)
 Lucinda Hogan 49 (35)
 Kimbrough, Rev. I.B. 68
 Joseph 127
 Joseph Jun. 25
 Josie 68
 Robert 25
 William 25
 Kincaid Family 141 (85), 146 (117), 196 (166)
 Kincannon, Elizabeth (Mrs. James) 161
 James 161
 Kincheloe Family 192 (150)
 Kindel, John 180
 Kindred, John 25
 Thomas J. 25
 Thornton 25
 Kindrick, Matilda 70
 Samuel 25, 80
 King's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War - 1812) 36
 King Family 191 (140)
 Austin A. 55
 King & Co., Doherty 190
 Trigg 190
 King, 1st Lt. Edward 36
 Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Wm. G.) 173
 Emma 173
 Fannie M. 173
 Florence O. 173
 Francis F. 173
 George H. 173
 Henry B. 18, 21
 James H. 173
 John R. (S.?) 173
 John S. 173
 Joseph 25, 159
 Lucy Seagrest (Mrs. James H.) 173
 & Martin 73, 74
 Marie L. 173
 Mary 169
 Mary C. 173
 Mary J. Tate (Mrs. John R. (S.?) 173
 Thomas E. House (Mrs. Minnie G.) 173
 Nancy (Mrs. Walter) 161
 Nancy J. McGuire (Mrs. William J.) 173
 P.R. 173

King, Ralph 126
 Robert 60
 Sarah 173
 Sarah E. 173
 Texie A. 173
 Theophilus 173
 Thomas 60
 Thomas G. 173
 Walter 161
 William 190
 (Ring), William 56
 William G. 173
 William J. 173
 Kinney, John 25
 Kirby Family 193 (155)
 194 (155)
 Jesse 69
 Nancy David (Mrs. Jesse) 69
 Mrs. W.S. 47 (20)
 Kirk, Lewis 57, 58
 Sarah 99 (77)
 Kirkendall, Jane 129
 Kirkindall, Simon 133, 134
 Kirkland, A.L. 81
 Crawford H. 81
 Mary M. 81
 Minerva J. 81
 Kirkpatrick Family 202 (204)
 (Dr.) Orville H. 32
 Kirksey?, T. 167
 Kitrell, Roland 25
 Kitterell, John 25
 Rowland 25
 Kittrell, Mrs. John R. (nee Hall) 118
 Kizziar, Susan Myers (Mrs. Will) 176
 Will 176
 Klein, Mrs. H.B. 149 (129)
 Knight Family 104, 153
 Elidia 174
 Knob, Jacob 73
 Knowles, J.W. 90
 Knowles, & Sons 158
 Knox, James 67
 (Dr.) James P. 32
 Martha L. Colville
 Wilson (Mrs. James) 67
 Kochesides, Thomas 158
 Koonce, Jesse 163
 Philip 163
 Koontz, Mrs. Dewie 142 (91), 197 (172)
 Kortrecht, (Alexander) Humphreys 12, 14, 15
 Augusta Betts (Mrs. Charles) 12
 Augustus 14
 Charles 12
 Charles Murray 12, 14
 Evelyn Marshall 12, 14
 Eunice Polk 12, 14
 Humphreys (see Alexander Humphreys Kortrecht)
 Mary Lee Skeggs (Mrs. Charles Murray) 12
 Mary Wilson (Mrs. Alexander Humphreys) 12, 14, 15
 Kouyhendal, Petter 133
 Kris, Mary 98 (68)
 Krudwig, Mrs. Faye Elam 45 (6)
 Kuhn, Peter 158
 Kuykendall Family 148 (126)
 Kuykindall (?), Benjamin 133
 Kyle Family 162, 205 (220)
 Kyle, Mrs. E. Arwana 3, 38, 153, 205 (220)
 Mrs. Frank 100 (81)

-L-

Lack, John 167
 Lackey, James W. 71

Ladd, Martha J. 176
 Nancy Dalton (Mrs. Wm. H.) 176
 Wm. 94
 William H. 176
 Ladtner Family 162
 LaFever, Zachariah 159
 Lain, Cynthia (Mrs. James) 21
 James 21
 James M. 21
 Laird, Frances E. 121
 Lakey-Leakey 49 (36), 50 (38)
 Lakey (Leakey), John 49 (36)
 50 (38)
 Lakey, Sarah 96 (49)
 Lamb Family 205 (220)
 Lambert, Anthony 131
 Lambeth, Demsey 156
 Lamkin, Jane Moore (Mrs. Wm.) 116
 Rosannah Woods (Mrs. Wm. Jr.) 116
 William (Jr.) 116
 William (Sr.) 116
 Lancaster Family 197 (174)
 Lance, Henry 156
 Land, Hannah (Mrs. Moses) 161
 Moses 161
 Landrum, Elizabeth 65
 Willis H. 159
 Landy(?), H. 128
 Lane, Mr. 159
 Alexander B. (?) 155
 Asa 17
 Baxton 24
 Eli 89
 (Dr.) George W. 32
 Jacob A. 25, 156
 Nelson + 156
 Robert 67
 Sally 67
 Esq., Turner 157
 Laney, Eleanor 65
 Langston, Jno. 88
 Lankford, (Dr.) S.C. 32
 Langley, Mrs. L.R. 152
 Lann(?), Richard 167
 Lanore, W.B. 25
 Lansden, Miss A.C. 121
 Robert 121
 Largent Family 53
 Larkin, J.N. 172
 Polly P. Chorm (Mrs. J.N.) 172
 Larson, Hannah 121
 Lasater, Fcn 124
 Lexie (O.) Neely (Mrs. Fon) 124
 Lasiter(?) + McLeomore Curry 61
 Lasseter, Abner 160
 Cath. B. Lee Turner (Mrs. Abner) 160
 Lassiter Family 198 (181)
 Laster, Sarah 136
 Laswell, Daniel (Jr. + Sr.) 170
 Joseph 170
 Peter 170
 Latham, E.P. 170
 James 184
 Laton, Pvt. Joshua 35
 Lattoriur ?, Charles 73
 Laughlin, Margaret J. 17
 Laughmiller's Co. (East Tenn. Militia, War-1812) 36
 Lavender, Andrew J. 28
 Daniel Jr. 28
 Elijah 28
 George W. 28
 Jefferson 28
 William 28
 Lawing (Loving?), Robert 188
 Lawrence, Billie M. (Mrs. J.R.) 40
 Celia 93
 J.R. 40
 Lawson, Ambrose 23
 F.M. 122
 Hiram 23

- Lawson, Margaret 156
Margaret Jack (Mrs. F.M.) 122
Lay Family 150 (135)
Laymance, Andrew J. 24
Isaac 24
James M. 24
John D. 24
Phebe 24
Layton Family 199 (187)
Lazenby, Marion E. 33
Lea, John 82, 188
Mr. Like 37
Luke 126, 185
Prior 37
Stephen 82
(Lewis?), Stephen 167
Thomas A. 156
Leach, Joseph (or Josiah) 47 (19)
Josiah (or Joseph) 47 (19)
Sarah 47 (19)
Sarah Hinds (Mrs. Josiah or Joseph) 47 (19)
Leakey (Lahey) Family 49 (36)
50 (38)
Leath 114
Leath, Margie 114
Leatherwood, Daniel 82
Tho. 82
Ledbetter Family 148 (126),
195 (162)
Ledwell, Moses 66
Samantha E. Roberts
Brown (Mrs. Moses) 66
Lee Family 194 (158), 202 (202)
Anthony 85
Catharine B. 160
Charles 160
James 157
John 85
John A. 85
John H. 160
Jules 57
-Nicholson-Wiggins 83
(Gen. Robert E.) 118
Richard H. 160
T.S. 18
Wm. 85
Leeper, Ann McDanials (Mrs. Joseph, Jr.) 98 (70)
Jane Wells (Mrs. Joseph) 98 (70)
John 36, 98 (70)
Jr., Joseph 98 (70)
Joseph (Sr.) 98 (70)
Margaret A. Carberry (Mrs. John) 98 (70)
Margaret Ellen 98 (70)
Susan 98 (70)
Leftwich, Waman (Post Master) 157, 158, 159,
160
Lemar, William 134
Lemmons Family 144 (102)
Barbara Thompson 49 (36)
Elizabeth Morgan 49 (36)
John 49 (36)
Mrs. T.L. 49 (36),
50 (38),
96 (49),
144 (102)
Lennarth, Wm. W. 180
Lenon 158
Lenore, Albert 25, 28
Albert S. 28
Isaac L. 25
William B. 28
Lenre (Lewis?), John 163
Lent + Berekman (Pubrs) 64
Leonard Family 199 (184)
Jeff 87
J.W. 87
Lester, Fountain 166
Leverett Family 203 + 204
(211)
Lewallen, Andrew 26
Herrod 26
Lewallen, Joel 26
Russel A. 26
William 25, 26
Lewis Family 142 (93),
144 (101),
199 (188)
Anna (Mrs. Thomas) 39
-Booker 33
George 82
Jacob 82
James M. 131
Joel 130
Leila L. 39
(Publishing Co.) 117
Thomas 39
William 156
Esq., Wm. B. 116
Willie 39
Zadock 159
Liddle, Francis 170
Liegler, Jacob 135
Lightfoot, Marise P. (Author) 33
Lile, Lewis 160
Liles, Salantha 68
Lillard, Abram 82
Limeberger, John 94
Linam, Caroline D.E. (Mrs. James W.) 69
James W. 69
Leah 69
Linam, Mary Thomas Donaldson (Mrs. Thomas M.) 69
Thomas Morris 69
Lindsay Family 147 (119)
Isaac 133
Lindsey, John L. (S.?) 167
Oliver J. 116
Sarah M. Clarke (Mrs. Oliver J.) 116
Lindsley, Jonathan 183
Dr. V.S. 103
Lingo Family 147 (121)
Lingow, Margaret 41
Link Family 204 (219)
Linn, Joseph D. 59
Linn (Lynn), Martha 104
Nannie Heath (Mrs. R.M.) 120
R.M. 120
Linquist Family 195 (165),
196 (165)
Linville, Moses 156
William 157
Lions (?), Anderson 167
Lippincott & Co., J.B. (Phila., Pa.) 12
Liste, Samuel 71
Little, Family 141 (87)
Harman 155, 160
James 75
James H. 70
Capt. John 157
John M. 159
T.C. 88
Littlejohn Family 205 (223)
Litton, James 129
Lively, Peter 71
Roland 25
Livermore?, William 166
Livingston, Ester (Esther) 98 (65)
Matthew 112
Oliver 60
Lock, Benjamin 25
Locke Family 195 (164)
Alice Elizabeth 69
Charles 114
Joseph 114
Mary Batte (Mrs. Charles) 114
Ruby Davis 100 (83)
Mrs. Walter 195 (164)
Lockett, John C. 65
Martha Ann Walker (Mrs. John C.) 65
Lockhart, Mrs. A.B. 192 (148)
Lockhart, John 75
Lockman, Fannie B. 20
Infant 18
J.R. 18
Lalia May 18
Lee R. 18
Minnie (Mrs. Lee R.) 18
Lofquist, Mrs. Andrew G. 147 (121)
Loften, an 163
Thomas 186
William 186
Logan Family 145 (110), 153,
194 (156)
Alfred 95 (45)
David 95 (45)
Eli 95 (45)
James 95 (45)
John 50 (39), 95 (45)
John R. 95 (45)
Keziah Ann 95 (45)
Lydia 95 (45)
Mrs. Mabel M. 50 (39),
95 (45)
145 (110)
194 (156)
Rhoda Robinson (Mrs. John) 50 (39), 95 (45)
Tarlton L. 153
Loget (?), Thomas 130
London, E.C. 88
Long Family 197 (173)
Ernest 42
George 75
Laura J. 117
Mary Bateman (Mrs. Ernest) 42
Moses 75
Nicholas 164
Samuel 25
Samuel B. 42
Dr. William L. 117
Looftin, William 186
Looney, Abraham 188
Moses 8
Peter 133
Looper, William 25
Lossing, Mrs. Harold 147 (120)
Lott Family 141 (87)
Absalom 175
Louder Family 204 (212)
Love Family 143 (96)
Love 179
Love, Claibourne 156
Henry 117
John D. 131
Robert 187
Sarah J. Frazier (Mrs. Henry) 117
Thomas 187
William 56
Lovelace Family 153
Daniel 78
Lovelady, Asa 131
Thomas 163
Wm. 163
Loving Family 150 (136)
Low (Lowe) Family 148 (125)
Low, A.N.P. 25
Cynthia 44
Daniel N. 44
James P. 44
John G. 44
Joseph 26
Lydia W. (Mrs. Thomas B.) 44
Martha 44
T.B. 44
Thomas 44
Thomas B. 44
Thomas C. 44
Lowder (Louder) Family 204 (212)
Lowdermilk, William 26
Lowell, Andrew 158
Lower, John 186
Lowery (Rogers?), Wm. 166
Lowrey, James 159
Mrs. Marg. 155
Lowrey, Mark 155
Loyd, Mrs. Dale C. 193 (153)
Lewis 56
Luallon, Richard 91, 92
Lucas Family 142 (91), 197 (172)
Annie 84
Jr., Rev. Silas Emmett 29
Luis, Mandy 163
Luker, Sally 100 (80)
Lumpkin, J.H. 17
Tina A. 17
Luncefords, Mary Trent Holdaway (Mrs. Wm.) 42
Luncefords, Wm. 42
Luny, Anna 115
Lusk Family 145 (111), 150 (136)
Luster, John 171
Sadie Bales (Mrs. John) 171
Luttrell Family 49 (32)
Luttrell, C.M. 119
-Goforth 49 (32)
Mary J. Ball (Mrs. C.M.) 119
Lycan Family 191 (139)
Lyda, Henry 155, 159
Lyle, David 103
Nancy Barbee (Mrs. David) 103
Saml. 73
Lynch Family 45 (1), 104
Joseph Penn 104
Sedgwick J. 42
Lyniffin (?), Jese 163
Lyon, H. 64
Col. John 156
Lord (King of Arms) 112
-Mc-
Mc_gahon, Foster 166
Mc Laughn, Daniel 163
McAby (?), Ricard 167
McAdow, James 63
McAley (McAly), Miss Creasy 157
McAlin, Benjamin 157
McAlister, Polly Webb (Mrs. Wm. C.) 115
Wm. C. 115
McAllister, Mrs. John E. 39, 136
McAlpin's Co. (War of 1812) 35
McAnally, Charles 189
McAnnack (McCarmack?), John 167
McAnts, Pvt. David 35
McAuley, James 157
McBaker, (Mr.) 74
McBee, Mrs. May Wilson 2
McBride Family 145 & 146 (113)
Rev. A. 159
Andrew 157
James 159, 166
McBroom Family 200 (191)
McCabe 98 (66)
McCabe, William 166
McCain Family 144 (104)
Mrs. Arthur L. 45 (3),
144 (104)
McCalbertes (McCafferty?),
James 166
McCall, Alexander 62
McCalla Family 199 (187)
McCallum, A.S. 18
Mary A. 20
McCamey, William 92
McCan, Simms 157
McCant, W.P. 87
McCarmack, John B. 156, 157
McCarmet (McCammet?), John 175
McCart, James P. 181
McCart, Preston 25
Robert 26
William 23
McCasland, John 78
Stephen 78
McCauley, Mrs. M.R. 98 (67)
McClain, Charles 74
Mrs. R.Y. 3, 104, 153
Sally 74

- McClanahan Family 142 (90)
 McClauston (McClaurin?), Robert 167
 McClean, Jennie Welborn (Mrs. W.A.) 174
 W.A. 174
 McClelland, Hugh B.M. 157
 McClellan, Capt. Abraham 79
 Barbara 80
 Harriet C. 173
 Col. W.B. 173
 McClelland's (Vol. for Mexican War) 121
 McClelland, David 79
 Elizabeth Sevier 70
 Samuel 79
 W.W. 87
 McClenney, Jno. 88
 McClure Family 200 (191)
 E.M. 89
 James 127
 John 74, 160
 McCluskey, G.W. 121
 Matilda Weatherred (Mrs. R.M.) 121
 R.M. 121
 McConka, Corp. Samuel 36
 McConnell, Mrs. Cath. Sanders 113
 William 166
 McCord Family 34
 McCorkle, Miss Anna Leigh (Lee) 1, 154
 McCormack, Masterson C. 167
 P.B. 28
 Stephen 158
 Alexander 72
 John B. 155
 Layton 160
 McCowin, Robert 156
 McCoy, (Mr.) 37
 James 35, 185
 John 25, 79
 W.T. 103
 Young 37
 McCracken Family, James 32
 McCracken, Annie Eliz. Chapman (Mrs. James Elbert) 32
 E.A. 32
 Elizabeth English (Mrs. John) 32
 Emily Jane Kelly (Mrs. James Elbert) 32
 Ephriam 169
 Mrs. Evelyne 169
 James 32, 169
 James Elbert 32
 J.C. 32
 J.D. 32
 Jennie 169
 John 32, 167, 169
 John Wesley 32
 Joseph 169
 Louise Elizabeth 32
 Margaret McQuire (Mrs. Sam'l) 169
 Martha 32
 Mary Ann 32
 Mary Jane Tarkington (Mrs. John Wesley) 32
 Mary Smith (Mrs. James) 32
 Nancy E. 32
 Robert 169
 Roxana 32
 Sallie 169
 Samuel 169
 Thos. 169
 McCrary, Alexander 95 (42)
 Andrew (Jr.) 95 (42)
 Andrew (Sr.) 95 (42)
 Archebald 95 (42)
 Francis Marion 95 (42)
 Gorden 95 (42)
 Lucinda (Mrs. Andrew) 95 (42)
 William 95 (42)
 McCreary, Francis Marion 95 (42)
 Sarah Ann (Mrs. Francis Marion) 95 (42)
 McCrory Family 95 (42)
 Hugh 93
 Ensign James 93
 Capt. Thomas 93
 McCrosky, John 70
 McCullar, A. 19
 Esther (Mrs. A.) 19
 Inez Smallwood (Mrs. William T.) 21
 Jess O. 21
 J.O. 21
 Lou (Mrs. Sam) 21
 Madell 21
 Ray Hewitt 21
 Sam 21
 William Terry 21
 Zella O. (Mrs. Jess) 21
 McCullen, Sr., Mrs. Ira B. 201 (195)
 McCulley, Andrew J. 99 (75)
 Calie Isbell (Mrs. Andrew J.) 99 (75)
 Caroline Hall (Mrs. Wm.) 99 (75)
 Elizabeth 99 (75)
 James Henry 99 (75)
 Margaret Ann Atkins (Mrs. James Henry) 99 (75)
 Mary A. 99 (75)
 Nancy Catherine 99 (75)
 Rebecca 99 (75)
 Ruth J. 99 (75)
 Sarah Jane Bradbern (Mrs. Andrew J.) 99 (75)
 William (Sr. & Jr.) 99 (75)
 McCullough (McCulloch) Family 148 (124)
 McCurdy 77
 McCuson ?, John 165
 McCustion, Robert 156
 McDaniel Family 50 (41), 146 (116)
 McDaniels, Ann 98 (70)
 McDaniel, Cathern L. 81
 Daniel 155
 James N. 97 (56)
 Nancy ? 50 (41)
 Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. James N.) 97 (56)
 W.J. 90
 McDonal, John 72
 McDonald, Mr. 157
 Frances Caroline Davis (Mrs. Wm. A.) 177, 178
 H.F. 159
 J.P. 67
 Mary L. Colville (Mrs. J.P.) 67
 William A. 177
 McDougal, N.A. 103
 McElroy, A.J. 88
 Amelia 173
 Malissa Edwards 41
 R.C. 90
 T.B. 88
 McElwain Family 146 (115)
 McElwee, Capt. Wm. E. 82
 McEnally, Richard 167
 McEwen, J.C. (Heirs) 25
 J.G. 87
 + Wiley 23
 William 27
 Purris (Heirs) 25
 McEwin, John C. (Heirs) 24
 Robert 159
 McFadden Family 201 (195)
 McFall, Samuel P. 130
 McFarland, Henderson 156, 157
 J.P. 103
 McFerrin, T. 88
 McGaha, Samuel 82
 McGavock, Francis 56
 McGee Family 196 (167)
 McGee-Brinley-Thomson Families 34
 McGehee, (Mr.) 32
 Lavinal 44
 Mrs. Missouri Ann Cleaver James 32
 McGhee 44
 McGibboney, James 164
 McGlohn, Alexander 163
 McGowan, Deoliece Rosamond (Mrs. Jessie A.) 68
 Henry B. 68
 Jesse A. 67, 68
 Jessie A. (Jr.) 68
 Katie L. 68
 Lillie D. 68
 Lou Williams (Mrs. Jessie A.) 68
 Samuel 68, 170
 Sarah Markham (Mrs. Samuel) 68
 Walter R. 68
 McGowen's (Creek) 131
 McGraw Family 205 (220)
 McGraw, Mathew 166
 McGuir, Nely 72
 Silas 72
 McGuire, Nancy J. 173
 McHaney, Wm. 63
 McIlhatten (?) 132
 McIlhatton (?), William 179
 McIver, Duncan 180, 183
 John 59, 128, 132, 179, 182, 184
 McKay, Mrs. J.M. 16
 McKee, John 176
 Martha A. Stout (Mrs. John) 176
 McKeehen Family 147 (122)
 McKenneys, Denness 158
 McKensie, Samuel A. 78
 McKewin (McEwen?), Alex. 155
 Ro. 155
 McKien, Alexander 61
 McKinney, Andrew 24
 David 170
 Mrs. Dessie V. 170
 Elizabeth 170
 John 170
 Jonathan 170
 Sarah E. King (Mrs. Wm.) 173
 W.D. 44
 McKirkhen ?, James 166
 McKissack, A. 167
 John 166
 McKissack ?, Thos. 166
 McKnight, Samuel 163
 McKoy, Berta Hall (Mrs. W.D.) 119
 W.D. 119
 McKudchem (McKutchen ?), Andrew 167
 McLain, Ada J. (Mrs. W.S.) 42
 Junr., Jas. 133
 Sen., James 133
 W.S. 42
 McLane, Daniel 160
 Mrs. Gerald 116
 McLaurain, Madison 180
 McLayhen, Alexander 163
 McLean, Dr. 172
 Mrs. Bart 32
 Benj. 155
 Charles 32
 Lizzie Sumner (Mrs. Dr.) 172
 Mary Ann McCracken (Mrs. Charles) 32
 (McMun?), Wm. 164
 McLeden, Daniel 157
 McLemore, (Mr.) 127, 179
 John 130, 182, 184
 John C. 56, 59, 61, 128, 129, 179, 181, 183
 McLennon(?), Jno. C. 131
 McLeod, Dicson C. (Rev.) 114
 Rev. Lewis 116
 McLerath, Joseph 133
 McMahon, James 72
 McMahan, John 74, 75
 William 73
 McMannes, Thomas 27
 McMannis Family 197 (173)
 Thomas 26
 McMannus, Thomas 25
 McManus' Family 150 (136)
 Jonathan 98 (69)
 Robert 159
 McMilen, Kenan 167
 McMillan, Alexr. 75
 John 175
 McMillian, Robert D. 56
 William 56
 McMullen, Elizabeth 121
 John 121
 McMurray Family 104
 John 104
 Martha Linn (Mrs. John) 104
 McMurrey, Mrs. Walter R. 141 (88)
 McMurry, Rhuy K. 104
 McNabb, Baf 82
 Garrett 82
 Esqr., G.E. 82
 Geo. 82
 Jas. 82
 Jno. 82
 John 82
 Malcom 82
 William 82
 McNairy, John 131, 180, 182
 McNamara Family 205 (222)
 Miss Barbara 205 (222)
 McNamee, Mrs. C.T. 114
 McNare's Co. (East Tenn. Militia War - 1812) 36
 McNatt, Florence L. (Mrs. James M.) 17
 James M. 17
 Jim 17
 Levin 125
 Louallie 17
 W.M. 17
 McNeal, E.P. 188
 Katie 84
 Prudence Tate 15
 McNeece, H.M. 89
 McNeeley, Wm. 164
 McNeely, Wm. 133
 McNeese Family 144 (108), 145 (108)
 McNight (McKnight?), John 166
 McPeak, James 159
 McPeters, Andrew 167
 David 24
 Jonathan 24
 Leroy 24
 Martin 24
 McPheatridge, Rachel 42
 McPherson, G.W. 31
 McQuire, Margaret 169
 McReiley, Sarah J. 70
 McReynolds, Fernando M. 115
 McRorry, James 171
 Miss Nancy 171
 McWhorter, W.M. 90
 McWilliams, James 115
 Mrs. Leah Linam 69
 -M-
 M---(?), Adam 155
 M ?, Austin Samuel 126
 Macajah, Harris 159
 Mack, Pleasant 98 (72)
 Mackenzie (Author) 33
 Mackey Family 204 (218)
 Maddox Family 29
 Mrs. Frank O. 97 (62)
 N.G. 87
 Maddux Family 29
 Mrs. James O. 71, 75, 78, 82, 163, 165

- Maddux, Jose 82
Nathaniel 82
Schofield 82
Maden, Champness 64
Madgelen, (Mr.) 57
Madiol, Arnold John 53
Madnox, Craven 155
Maggart, Mrs. Maynard E.
141 (89)
Magill, James 166
Pvt. William 36
Magna Charta 107
Mahan, John 172
Mollie 172
Archibald 55
Maire, Jean M. 54, 153
Majors, Mrs. Betty M. 144 (100)
James 73, 163
John P. 187
Samuel 170
William 75
Manes, Ada Darrow 146 (114)
Mangrum, Littlebury 59
Manifold, James 163
Manlendest, James 163
Manley, Chapman W. 60
Mann, Miss (see Mrs. Absolem
Nicholson) 83
Denton 94
Miss Elizabeth 83
Mrs. L.H. (nee
Nicholson) 84
Manning Family 48 (23)
Ashley B. 164
Benj. 164
John A. 164
Martha 164
Reubin 164
Thomas 164
Manly, Chapman W. 185
Mannock (?), Larsus 167
Mansker, Casper 6
Kasper 134
Manson, (Mr.) 103
Mantooth, Thomas 82
Mantuth, John 82
William 82
Marbow (Marham?), William 166
Marchbanks, W. 159
Margrave, John 74
Jon 73
Marier (?), Jesse 167
Marion, Gen. Francis 33, 117,
118
Markham, Sarah 68
William 184
Marlow, Charles 166
Marr, George 170
Marron, Leonard 166
Marsh, Henry 183
Marshall, Georgia 124
Pvt. Joseph 36
R. 63
Martin Family 8, 94, 145 (109),
193 (155), 200
(191), 201 (198),
204 (217)
Andrew L. 130, 187
Mrs. C.A. 198 (180)
Eleanor Woodside (Mrs.
Robert) 2
Dr. Frederick A. 76
George M. 125
Hugh 74
James C. 26
Jesse (?) 59
John 159
Katie Scott 120
+ King 73, 74
Lewis 167
Masco 170
Richard 188
Robert 2
Salathict 59, 60
Samuel 25
Capt. Wm. 170
Marvell, Frances 171
Henry 171
Hester A. (Miss) 171
Joseph 171
Marvell, Louis 171
Marmaduke 171
Rachel B. 171
Samuel 171
Sarah Story (Mrs.
Wm.) 171
William 171
Masey, Everett F. 28
Mason, John 74, 78
Mary Jane 40
Robert 156, 160
Masoner, Pvt. Peter 36
Massengale (Mr.) 71
William 72
Massey, C.S. 90
Massey (Mossey?), Yerby 156
Massey, Jenkins 158
Mastigale, Archibald 26
Calvin 26
Dempsey 27
John 26
William Sr. 27
William J. 27
Maston, Thomas 133
Matheny, Mrs. Emma Robertson 4
Matheson (Matthewson) Family
141 (88)
Mathews, Jerry 72
Mary 171
Mathis, I. 128
Matthews Family 142 (92)
Allen 129
H.C. 31
John 97 (59)
Mira Wallace (Mrs.
John) 97 (59)
Matthew (?), John 167
Matthews, Miss Sally 83
Capt. Thomas P. 84
Winifred Wiggins
Nicholson (Mrs.
Thomas P.) 84
Maudlam, Mrs. Elizabeth 159
Mauldin, Lemuel Carol 13
Margaret Oliver (Mrs.
Lemuel Carol) 13
Rubye Oliver 13
Maule Family 200 (190)
Maury, Esq., Abraham P. 116
Mary Claiborne (Mrs.
Abraham P.) 116
Maxsey, Jesse 135
Maxswain, Mary 42
Maxwell Family 149 (129)
Maxwell (Bible) 94
May, Abraham 184
Asa 37
May Wilson (Collection) 2
Mayberry Family 196 (167)
Mayberry, Joseph A. 37, 38
Zrepts 78
Mayers, Alice Jack (Mrs.
R.S.) 122
R.S. 122
Mayes (Mayse) Family 195 (163)
Mayfield Family 201 (193)
Elisha B. 166
Elizabeth 65
Henry M. 166
Isaac 167
John E. 166
Jonathan 158
Wm. C. 166
Mayo, Lucinda Atkinson 69
Mayse (Mayes) Family 195 (163)
Meade, David 166
Meadow, Amanda Hayes (Mrs.
Mardy) 171
Celsar 171
Clemmie Dodson (Mrs.
Wesley) 171
Elizabeth 171
Jane Jenkins (Mrs.
Wilson) 171
John 122, 171
Lucy (Mrs. John) 171
Lucy Simmons (Mrs.
John) 122
Mardy (Mr.) 171
Nelson 171
Meadow, Polly 122, 171
Sally Oglesby (Mrs.
Smith) 171
Sarah Ann 171
Smith 171
Wesley 171
Wilson 171
Meadows, Harrison 159
Mears Family 205 (224)
Mechre, Cyrus 75
Medcalf, William 156
Wm. C. 156
Medley, John 155
Meek, John 189
Meek Family 143 (99)
Melton, Isam 24
John 28
Martin 24
Mary 28
Nathaniel 24
William Jr. 28
Meniffee, John 166
Menyfee(?), Larkin 167
Mercer, Edward 48 (25)
Forrester 48 (25)
John 48 (25)
Legralda Forrester (Mrs.
Moses) 48 (25)
Moses 48 (25)
Nathaniel 48 (25)
Nicholas 48 (25)
Richard 48 (25)
Mercier Family 162
Meres, Elias C. (?) 166
Merrill Family 199 (187)
Merrell, Alfred 158
J.S. 87
Merril, Catharine Ann 158
Merrill, Jos. 116
William H. 116
Merritt, W.H. 87
Mesles, John 156
Messervy, Mrs. Virginia
Stringfield 95 (46),
98 (68)
Metcalf, Charles 28
Horrace 56
Jas. 90
Meux, Mrs. William 1
Mezell, Cader 159
Michie, Geo. 63
Middleton Families 153
Midyett, Asa B. 185
Miett, Eldridge 28
William 28
Miles, C.D. 87
Samuel 74
Milhous, W.A. 103
Millard, W.A. 90
Miller's (Co., Capt.) 120
Miller Family 153
Miller (Heirs) 28
Miller, Miss 175
Aileen (see Aileen
Miller Verdell) 40
Bertie J. 17
George 78
George H. 39
Isaac 156
Jane Jack (Mrs.
Sam) 122
John 131, 139, 163
John W. 17
Lucy E. 124
Margaret Ellen Leeper
(Mrs. Harrison) 98 (70)
Mary 15, 50 (40)
M.E. (Mrs. W.P.) 39
Nash 159
Nursis 53
P.H. 139
Pvt. Robert 36
Mrs. Ruby 95 (43),
98 (70)
Sam 122
Mrs. Sara Hurt 52
Mrs. T.E. (Winnie
T.) 2, 47 (17)
Tobias 167
William 71, 163
Miller, William (Sr.) 74
Winnie T. (Mrs.
T.E.) 2
W.P. 39
Millhouse, Mr. 103
Millinnex, Wm. 63
Mills, James 156
Jno. F. 160
Maria (H) 98 (67)
Milstead Family 143 (97)
Milsted, Aaron 158
Miltonberger, Pvt. William 36
Miner Family 162
Miner, John A. 162
Minner, Daniel 127
Minor, John 127
Miskimen Family 53
Missell Family 46 (11)
Mitcheel, Robert 164
Mitcheel, Arthur 159
Mrs. Charlotte 199 (187)
Mitchell Family 145 (109), 202
(201), 204 (219)
Albert 40
Andrew 25, 60
Fannie (Mrs. W.A.) 40
Henrietta (Mrs.) 40
Infant (son) 40
Jabez G. 158
James C. 158
Jesse 25
J.G. (Post Master) 160
Marcus 166
Richard 128
Sallie Baker 17
Sarah 15
Sarah (Mrs.) 40
W.A. 40
W.C. 63
Mitchl, Daniel 167
Mitchum Family 144 (106)
Mizell, Levi 170
Modrall, (Dr.) Robert D. 32
Moffatt Family 193 (155)
Mohr Family 53
Mrs. Gertrude Cornelius 53
Moiers, Pvt. William 36
Molborn, Solomon 125
Molder, James 73
John 73
Phetty 72
Monday Family 146 (117),
196 (166)
Monds, David 25
Nelson 25
Monegatler(?), P. 167
Money, Rosaner 75
Monroe Family 191 (142),
199 (188)
Montgomery Family 104, 194 (158),
200 (189), 191
Alexr. 134
Alexander 72, 74
D. 81
Daniel 26
David 81
Elizabeth (Mrs.
Hugh, Jr.) 104
G.W. 156
Hugh 26, 104
James 72
John 166
Lizzie 81
M. (Mrs. D.) 81
Michael 72
Samuel 57, 184
Thomas 131
William 133, 134
Moody, Nathaniel 167
(Dr.) Thomas 32
Moon, John 72, 163
Nathn. 163
Mooney Family 205 (220)
Florence Lee Williams
(Mrs. Wm. Reeve) 77
Frances Elizabeth 78
James Henry 77, 78
John Marshall 78
Joseph Wilson 77, 78
Martha Eliz. Terry (Mrs.
James Henry) 77, 78

Mooney, Mary Ella 78
Nannie Will Coleman
(Mrs. Jos. Wilson) 77
Peter 170
Roberta Terry 77, 78
Russell Everett 77,
149 (128)
William Reeve 77, 78
Moony, William 158
Moor, John 74
Moore Family 104, 144 (108)
145 (108), 109),
146 (115),
191 (139),
192 (144)
Moore, (Mr.) 185
Gov. A.J. 118
Alfred 99 (76)
Andrew Garnet 177
Arabella Jones (Mrs.
James M.) 116
Arcena 99 (76)
Armsted 64
Mr. & Mrs. C.E. 41
Betty Givens (Mrs.
Henry Norfleet) 45, 63,
95, 103, 133,
141, 162
Edith Davis (Mrs.
Peyton English) 177,
178
Edward 160
Eleanor (Mrs.
M.J.) 44
George R. 173
Mrs. Henry Norfleet 45,
63, 95, 103,
133, 141, 162
H.H. 114
I.B. 90
J.? 90
James 48 (28), 88
James M. 116
Jane 116
Dr. John 99 (76)
John H. 170
John M. 22
Lassie (Miss) 177
Martha 69
Esq., Martin 158
Mary Peters (Mrs.
James) 48 (28)
Matheas J. 44
Matthew G. 156
Nettie 177, 178
Peyton English 177, 178
R.E. 103
Rebecca Frazier (Mrs.
T.A.) 117
Robert 163, 183
Samuel 159
(Dr.) Samuel W. 32
Sarah Carmichel (Mrs.
Andrew Garnett) 177
Sarah King (Mrs.
Geo. R.) 173
T.A. 117
W.B. 89
William 157, 159, 160
W.W. 160
Moore, Elizabeth Hannah 96 (54)
Moors, Samuel 128
Mopin, George 58
Moran Family 146 (115)
Morce, Fields 163
More, James 63, 164, 167
John 167
Morgan Family 49 (36),
144 (102),
197 + 198 (177)
Morgan, Capt. 134
Mr. & Mrs. 47 (18)
Mrs. ? (Starr)
47 (18)
A.A. (Miss) 119
Alfred 24
Ben 135
Caroline Childers (Mrs.
Daniel) 47 (18)
Charles 135
Morgan, Daniel 47 (18)
Harriet 11
H.B. 89
Isaac 134
John 11, 134
(Dr.) John H. 32
Joseph 134
Patrick 26, 27
Rufus 189, 190
Sam 170
Morgen, Armstead 134
Morgin, Richard 71
Morris Family 144 (107)
Morris, Adam 166
Jesse 115
Sarah Jane Barnes (Mrs.
Jesse) 115
Willis 27
Morrison, Dr. 170
Morrow, William 71
Morrow, Arthur 131
David 71
Elender 184
Jane Reid (Mrs.
Wm.) 99 (77)
John 64
Mary 64
Maybin 139
Thos. 166
William 99 (77), 139
William (Mr. & Mrs.) 71
Morton, George 78
Isaac 89
Capt. John 103
John W. (Jr.) 103
Joseph 167
Martha 96 (48)
Nannie O. 80
Narcissa Young (Mrs.
Paschal) 96 (48)
Paschal 96 (48)
Quinn 140
Thomas 96 (48)
Thomas D. 78
Thomas P. 80
Mosby Family 202 (202)
Moseley, Adeline Sanders 69
(Moseby?), H.A. 103
Robert 170
Mosely, Mary Weaver (Mrs.) 171
Mosley, Caroline Ford (Mrs.
John H.) 68
John H. 68
Moss Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
Adeline S. Alford (Mrs.
Azariah) 67
Azariah 66
Christiana Watson (Mrs.
Azariah) 67
Edmund L. 67
Emma 67
Green H. 160
Ida 67
James F. 67
James H. 17
John 66, 71, 73
Lucinda 17
Mary 67
M.P. 67
R. (?) Irving (Mrs.
S.E.) 67
Robert L. 67
S.E. 66
Susan (Mrs.
John) 66
Thomas V. 21
Mothershead Family 199 (187)
Mount, Julius 78
Mowry Family 204 (219)
Mullherrin 126
Mullins, Jordan 158
J.T. 90
Munday Family 146 (115)
Munkres Family 45 (1)
Munro, Ann 116
Esq., David 116
William 116
Munsell, Luke 52
Murfree (Murfrie), Hardy 179
Murphy Family 200 (189)
Murphy, Daniel 85
Esq., Enoch 155
Mrs. J.A. 46 (13), 114
Mark 85
Wm. (Sr.) 85
Murray Family 191 (142)
Murray, (Mr.) 61
Edward 159
John 62, 99 (75)
Ruth J. McCulley (Mrs.
John) 99 (75)
Shadrack 160
Thelma Duck 17
Murrel, William 167
Murry, A.T. 17
Bob 17
Mary 17
Muse, James 57
(Mase?), John 166
Josiah William 28
Musgrove, John 155, 159
Thomas 155
Myers Family 191 (143)
Myer(s), Jane E. 176
Myers, Bruce 96 (53)
Cynthia Bales (Mrs.
Samuel) 171
David 176
Evaline 176
Helen 176
John 176
Martha Wallace (Mrs.
Samuel) 176
Moses 176
Samuel 171, 176
Susan 176
Thomas 176
William 176
Mynatt Family 45 (3)
Susan (see Susan
Mynatt Bishop) 45 (3)
Esq., William C. 38
Myres, John E. 159
John P. 159
-N-
N_ever, John 82
Nail, Pvt. Archibald 35
Mary Ann (Mrs.
Nicholas) 82
Nicholas 82
Nailling, Nelson 170
Nanny, William 159
Nathubearus, John 159
Nation Family 149 & 150 (133)
Nave, Robert T. 50 (40)
Nay Family 203 (208)
Neal Family 147 (119)
Neece, H.H. 88
L.L.C. 87
Needham (R?), Enoch 166
Needham, Isaac 165
J. Bailey 165
Neel, Mrs. Courtland Moore 140
Neely, Alex 135
Ann 124
Annie Dyer (Mrs.
Jerman (Smith) 124
Clayton Haley 124
Ella Ferrell (Mrs.
M.E.) 124
Ella Ioka 124
George Taylor 124
Georgia Marshall (Mrs.
Marvin) 124
Hiram Smith 124
James K. Polk 123
James Otis 123, 124
Jerman Smith 124
Mrs. Jerman Smith 123
John B. 124
Joseph W. 124
Josie Angeline 123, 124
Lexie Osier 124
Lilly Bell 124
Lota Short (Mrs.
Clayton (Haley) 124
Lucy Miller (Mrs.
James O.) 124
Neely, Marvin 124
Mary W. Ramsey (Mrs.
Thomas D.) 100 (83)
Melvin E. 124
Melvin G. 124
Minnie Dell 124
Ollive M. Case (Mrs.
Jas. K. Polk) 123
Rainer Marvin 124
Sarah 124
Sarah Ann White (Mrs.
Jos. W.) 124
Stanley 123
Thomas D. 100 (83)
William 124
Neff, Esqr., Isaac 82
Negl, John O. 170
Neil 119
Neilson, Joseph H. 114
Nelson Family 143 (96)
Col. 174
A.J.(?)T. 103
Anderson 72
Charles F. 164
Charlotte (Mrs.
Thomas) 164
David 38, 163
G.A. 17
James 155
John 69
John H. 164
+ Lane 156
L.B. 164
Maggie L. (Mrs.
G.A.) 17
Nancy 164
R. 128
Richard 155, 156, 157
Robert 155, 158
Sarah R. 164
Thomas 164
William 72
Nely, John 74
Nepper, P.A. 94
Nesbitt Family 45 (4)
Elizabeth 45 (4)
Neson, Samuel 158
Nevill, H. 88
Newberry, John 122
Louisa Eubank (Mrs.
John) 122
Newlin's Co. (War of 1812
Tenn. Vol.) 35
Newlin Family 33
Newbern, B.B. 61
Newman's (Bat. in Civil War) 89
Newman Family 195 (162)
Newport, B.F. 26
Calvin 26
James 26
Joseph 26
Richard 26
Samuel 26
William 26
News, Mrs. B. 115
Newton, G.W. 90
Nicherson Family 204 (216)
Nichols, James 57
Nicholas Family 204 (216)
Esq., David 159
Elmsbeck (?) 180
John 78
Nicholds, James 58
Nichols Family 145 (112),
194 (158)
Clifton 160
Floyd 73
Nicholson, Miss (see Mrs. H.D.
Hardeman) 84
Miss (see Mrs. Mason
Lee Wiggins) 83
Miss (see Mrs. Dr.
James B. Yellowly) 84
Absolem 83, 84
Mrs. Absolem (nee
Mann) 83
Anna 84
Annie 84
Annie Lucas (Mrs.
Saml. Timothy) 84
Jr., Blake Baker 84

Nicholson, (Sr.), Blake Baker 83, 84
Capt. Edward A.T. 84
Eliza 83
Eliza (Mrs. Joseph W.) 83
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth Mann (Mrs. Joe Wright) 83
Emma P. 84
Erma Owens (Mrs. Wm. Edw.) 84
Estelle Hunter 84
Eveline 84
Sir Francis 85
Guilford 83
Mrs. Guilford (nee Winters) 84
M.D. Guilford John Lawrence 84
Jack 83
James 83
Mrs. James (nee Arrington) 83
James Carter 83
James Mann 84
Joe Wright 83, 84, 85
John T. 83
M.D., John Thorne 84
Joseph 25
Joseph James 84
Joseph W. 83
Joseph Wright 84
Kathleen Lee 84
Katie McNeal (Mrs. John Thorne) 84
Laura Thomas 84
Jr., Lemuel 83, 84
Sr., Lemuel 84
Lizzie 84
Lucille Emma 84
Lucy E. Thorne (Mrs. Thomas W.) 84
Malichi 85
Maliland 85
Martha E. Thorne (Mrs. Thomas Wright) 84
Mary Elizabeth 83, 84
Mary Jane Carraway (Mrs. Joseph James) 84
Mason W. 84
Meta Jiggetts (Mrs. Saml. Timothy) 84
Patience Wright (Mrs. Lemuel Sr.) 84
M.D., Plummer A. 84
Sally Eliza 83
Sally Lee 84
Nelson, Mrs. Sally Lee Nicholson Hobson 84
Nicholson, Sally Lee Wiggins (Mrs. Guilford) 84
Sally Matthews (Mrs. James Carter) 83
Samuel Thorne 84
M.D., Samuel Timothy 84
Tempie Winifred 84
Thomas 78, 83, 84
Jr., Thomas W. 84
Thomas Wright (Col.) 84, 85
Tim 83
Wiggins-Lee 83
William Edward 84
Capt. Wm. Thorne 84
Winifred Wiggins 83
Winifred Wiggins (Mrs. Thomas) 83, 84
Nix, S.T. 90
Noah, W.R. 90
Nolan, Emily 175
William 175
Nolin, James 186
Nordyke, Dorothy 124
Norford, J.A. 121
Mildred Weathered (Mrs. J.A.) 121
Noris, Isaac 28
Norman, Alfred 25
Caroline Binyon (Mrs. LaFayette) 121
Fleming S. 121
Hannah Larson Oaks (Mrs. William) 121
James P. 121
John 121
Julia B. Heath (Mrs. LaFayette) 121
LaFayette 121
Ludie 121
Maggie 121
Mattie 121
Sallie Jones (Mrs. LaFayette) 121
Susan H. 121
Thomas F. 121
W.B. 121
William 121
Norris, John 133
North Family 45 (1)
Anderson 82
James 82
Norton, Ann Frederic 14
Eunice Ophelia Polk (Mrs. Jesse Rowland) 12, 14
Eunice Polk 14
Evelyn Polk 14
Frederick-Rowland 13, 14
George Hillman 14
Gertrude Walters (Mrs. Rowland Polk) 13, 14
Jacob 56
Jesse Rowland 12, 14, 15
Louise Cooper (Mrs. Frederic Rowland) 13, 14
Miss Margery Sue 204 (214), 215
Rowland Polk 13, 14
Norville, John P. 166
Norwood Family 193 (155), 194 (155)
Catherine J. Hoodenpyle (Mrs. St. Clair) 65
Charles A. 96 (54)
Eliz. Hannah Moores (Mrs. Charles A.) 96 (54)
Eliz. Inman (Mrs. John Alex.) 96 (54)
John Alexander 96 (54)
Peter J. 65
St. Clair 65
Ursaline Schoolfield (Mrs. Peter J.) 66
Nowell, Josiah 58
Nugent, Cynthia 70
Nuttall, Lucy Coleman 177
Nutter, Mrs. W.H. 48 (25)
Nye Family 145 (109)
-O-
Oakley, Fannie C. 41
J.L. 41
W.M. 41
Oaks Family 191 (139)
Mrs. Hannah Larson 121
Louisa 121
O'Bannon Family 141 (86)
O'Brian, Lawrence 129
Odell, William 82
Odl, Saloman 82
Odle, Robert 160
Odom, Sebron 155
Officer, James 158, 159
John 159
Ogden George 158
William 29
Ogburn, James 20
Ogburn, Mary E. 20
Oglesby Family 194 & 195 (161)
Elisha 134
Lilly (Bell) Neely (Mrs. W.W.) 124
Sally 171
W.W. 124
O'Kelly, J. Fred 196 (169)
Oldham, James 163
S.L. 90
W.R. 87
Olinger, Jacob 49 (32)
Oliphant Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
Oliver, Moses 127
Nancy (Mrs. Robert) 169
Rachael 169
Robert 169
Virginia Tucker 34
Ominent, Wm. 75
O'Neal, Pvt. Isom 35
O'Neal, William S. 175
Oram, John 130
Orrahood, Mrs. David 198 (181)
Osborn, Elizabeth (Betty) 95 (47)
Ethel 173
Harriet C. McClellan (Mrs. T.C.) 173
Dr. James D. 173
Laura A. 173
Laura Elizabeth 173
Martha Caroline 173
Mary Ethel 173
Sallie M. Riser (Mrs. T.H.) 173
T.H. 173
Thomas 173
Dr. Thomas C. 173
Osborne, Thos. 170
Osburn Family 205 (220)
Luke 164
Ostrander, Mrs. R.E. 201 (199), 202 (201)
Outlaw, William 127
Overby, John 159
Overstreet, Mary Sevier 70
Overton, Archibald 160
John 126
Judge John 7
Owen Family 170
Owen & Crockett (Cemeteries) 86
Owen, Felix G. 86
Jabez 86
Richard A. 86
Sarah D. 86
Sarah E. 86
William 157
Owens 184
Owens, Barnet 29
Mrs. Eliz. (Betty) Osborn 95 (47)
Erma 84
Owings, Albert M. 80
James C. 80
Lieut. J.C. 80
Matilda A. 80
M.F. (Mrs. W.J.) 80
Robert Locke 80
Samuel Sumpter 79
Sarah Randolph 79
W.J. 80
Oxford, John 167
-P-
Padgett, John B. (Co. Clerk) 164
Jas. 82
Palmer, Elizabeth 48 (26)
James 69
James? Morgan 99 (75)
Nancy Cath. McCulley (Mrs. James? Morgan) 99 (75)
Mrs. R.D. 204 (218)
Rhoda Narcissa 48 (26)
Robert 179
Pamplin, F.M. 94
Pane, William 28
Pankey, Pvt. Stephen 35
Pvt. Riley 36
Parham, Mrs. Floyd Hall 205 (221)
Thomas 170
Parish, Elizabeth 120
Parker Family 148 (126)
Parker, Miss 47 (18)
A.K. 159
Mrs. C.E. 141 (87), 144 (107)
Charles 128
C.L. 78
Mrs. Earl S. 76
Joe or Wm. 159
John 26, 156, 158, 163
Joseph 156
Oliver 26
Mrs. Sterling 146 (117), 196 (166)
William 6, 156, 159
Parks, E.T. 89
George 25
Hugh 60
Joel 90
Joseph 117
Nancy (Mrs. Robt.) 81
Robert 81
Samuel 183
Sarah J. Frazier Love (Mrs. Joseph) 117
Parson Family 191 (143)
Parnel, Abraham 132
Parris Family 145 (111)
Parrish Family 34, 200 (192)
Grady 29
Parsons Family 148 (125)
John 158
Lucy Pierce (Mrs. Wm. Jackson) 48 (27)
Parson (Carson?), Samuel 167
Parsons, William Jackson 48 (27)
Paschall, Alex. 170
Ann Eliza Crockett (Mrs. B.M.) 86
(M.D.), B.M. 86
Ida 86
Jesse 170
Pass, John A. 159
Passons, Major 159
Patillo, Elizabeth 48 (28)
Patrick, Miss Eveline 169
Robert 169
Thomas M. 55, 61
Patten, Robert 29
Patterson Family 204 (213)
Gilbert 170
Mrs. J.R. 202 (200)
Lewis 78
Margaret 122
Minerva 122
Pattie, Sylvester 42
Patton, Mr. C. 157
Henry 29
Issac 29
James 60, 180
James C. 78
(James W. Hoggatt?) 164
John 29, 164
Joseph 29
Louisa (Mrs. John) 164
Mr. M. 157
Martha 16
Robert 62
Thomas 135
Thomas T. 29
Uriah 29

- Paul, I. 179
James 26
John 27
William 27
Payne Family 191 (139), 140;
195 (162)
Melville H. 55
Pvt. William 36
Payton (also see Peyton)
Payton, Ephram 133
Peagues, Col. 118
Peak, Able 26
Lewis 26
Luke 28
Pearl, Erin Hall 119
Pearson Family 193 (153)
Judge 84
C.M. 89
R.C. 90
Pease, Clarissa "Clarra" 123
Peavy Family 148 (126)
Pebehouse, A. 170
Peck, Adam 74
Hon. Jacob 139
Peden, Henry 167
Miss Mary T. 2
Peebley, Mrs. V.R. 48 (22)
Peel, Thomas 135
Peeler 98 (66)
Peery, George 91
Peevey, Judge Isaac 96 (51)
Capt. Joseph 96 (51)
Mary J. Thompson (Mrs.
Joseph) 96 (51)
Pemberton, Timothy 26
Pennington Family 150 (136),
197 (173)
John 78
William 78
Penson, Joel 62
Pepkin, Huse 129
Pepper, Miss Nina 164
Perkerson, Matilda 66
Perkins Family 193 (152),
197 (173)
Boss 22
Henry 166
Isabella 93
James F. 197 (173)
Jane (Mrs. J.D.) 22
J.D. 22
J.H. 21
Col. John B. 156
Joseph 166
Levi 156
Mary 22
Col. N.T. 116
Oscar D. 22
Sarah M. 116
William 155
Perrin, Col. 68
Perrus (Perry?), William 167
Perry, Elizabeth Colville (Mrs.
George) 67
George 67
Nathanil 163
Persce, Robert 75
Person, Haney 163
Peterson, Hiram 159
Pertle, Jacob L. 160
John 62
Pery, William 166
Pete, William 28
Peters, Elizabeth (Mrs.
Ethreldred) 48 (28)
Ethreldred 48 (28)
James 27
Mary 48 (28)
Rutherford 27
Westley 27
Peterson 98 (66)
Peterson, Howell 160
J.W. 94
Morton 189
Petillo, Littleton 156
Pettis, Lewis 159
Pettus, W.D. 103
Petty, N.E. 87
Peyton, Elizabeth 97 (55)
Peyton, Frances (Fanny) Kelley
(Mrs. John W.) 96 (55)
George W. 97 (55)
James Harvey 97 (55)
John W. 96 (55),
97 (55)
Joseph M. 97 (55)
Sing 97 (55)
Sterling Brown 97 (55)
Thomas C. 97 (55)
Pharr, Alice L. 19
James J. 19
Martha A. (Mrs.
James J.) 19
Philip, Jesse 25
Phillips, Aaron 26
Clemmon (Heirs) 23
James 167
Jehew 26
Joseph 182
John 161
Nathin 74
Noah 156
Philip 182
William 26
Phillips (Cemetery) 81
Phillips Family 144 (108),
145 (108),
197 (172),
199 (188)
Phillip, Mr. (of Mobile) 169
Phillips, Mrs. (nee
Nicholson) 83
Andrew 138
Anna 138
Caya 1
C.C. 77
Emily 173
Isaac 138
James 138
John 166
Jonas 82
Jonathan 63
Joseph 82
Margaret (Mrs.
Isaac?) 138
Mary 138
Matilda 138
Peggy Headerick (Mrs.)
138
R.S. 164
Thomas 167
Mrs. Thomas L. 1
Unid 81
William 93, 138
Pickel, Mary Rogers (Mrs.
Robert) 120
Robert 120
Pickens Family 200 (192)
(Gen.) 118
Israil 166
Jos. 166
Pickett, Claburn 167
G.W. 87
Hugh W. 63
Pierce Family 144 (105)
Jesse 190
Lucy 48 (27)
Piercy, Stephen 82
Piggott, Fanny (Mrs. Richard)
see Pigott) 18
Pigott, Catherine (Mrs.
John) 19, 20
John 19, 20
Margaret 20
Patrick 18, 19
Richard 18
Pike, James E. 137
Pile, Burdet C. 161
Letitia E. (Mrs.
Burdet C.) 161
Piles, Cornelius 28
Pillow, Gideon 130
William 61
Pine, Leslie Gilbert 54
Pinkerton, Jas. 163
Pinkston Family 141 (88)
Pinson, Aron 183
Piper, John 167
Piper, Lucinda Harlin (Mrs.
Samuel) 122
Samuel 122
Pipin (Pipkin, Parker),
James H. 166
Pippin, William 167
Pittman, John 28
Lemuel 28
Sarepta 121
Pitts, Martha Herod (Mrs.) 174
Mrs. Parsy 94
Pleasant, George 28
James 155
Plomer, Henry R. 33
Plover (Glover?), William 136
Plumbee, Isaac 159
Plumlee, Anna E. Bell (Mrs.
Robert M.) 47 (18)
Isaac 157
Robert M. 47 (18)
Plummer, Dr. John T. 4
Pogue, Mrs. (nee Hall) 118
Polk Family 57, 60, 132, 184,
203 (211)
Albert McNeal 13, 14
Ann Patterson 14
Annie Sperry Hill (Mrs.
Marshall T.) Jr.) 12, 14
Clara Allison 13, 15
Dora Marie 14
Edward Marshall 12, 14
Edward McNeal 13, 15
Eleanor Francis Gregory
(Mrs. Kelsey H.) 12, 14
Elizabeth McNeal 14
Elmer Scott 14
Eunice Ophelia 12, 13
Evelina Bills 14
Evelina McNeal 12, 13, 14
Evelina McNeal Bills
(Mrs. Marshall T.) 12, 15,
16
Horace M. 15
James K. 132
James Knox 12, 13, 14, 15
Mrs. James K. (Jr.) 12
John 168
John Houston 14
Kelsey Hibbler (Sr.) 12, 14
Kelsey Hibbler (Jr.) 14
Laura Prudence 13
Laurence Norton (Jr.) 14
Laurence Norton (Sr.) 13,
14
Leonidas 12, 13, 14
Marjorie Lee Shapard
(Mrs. Laurence Norton Sr.)
13, 14
Marjorie Shapard 14
Marshall T. 12, 13, 15,
16
Marshall Tate 13, 14
Mary 14
Mary Elizabeth 14
Mary Francis Hibbler (Mrs.
James K., Sr.) 12, 14, 15
Mary Wilson 12, 13
Olivia Sharpe 12, 14
Ophelia Bills (Mrs.
Horace M.) 15
Prudence McNeal 14
Rachel Marie Scott (Mrs.
Leonidas, Sr.) 12, 14
Richard Bradford 14
Robert Hill 14
Rubye Oliver Mauldin (Mrs.
Albert McNeal) 13, 14
S. 128
Samuel 128
Samuel (C.) 55, 56, 57
Thomas 58
Thomas Allison 13, 15
Thomas Wilson 14
Virginia Galtney Prichard
(Mrs. James K., Jr.) 12,
14
Virginia Knox 14
William 185
William McNeal 14
Pollard Family 203 (206)
E.V. 160
Pope + Walker 139
Porch, Miss Deane 3
Lewis 129
Pore, Ellen T. Burgess (Mrs.
John M.) 176
John M. 176
Porter Family 200 (191)
Porter 125
Porter, David 167
J.H. 115
John 61, 157
Joshua 157
Richard 170
Potes, Robert M. 28
Potter Family 193 (152)
Frances A. 172
Lewis 28
Samuel 129
Solomon 28
S.P. 28
Thomas 28
William 26
Potts, Andrew L. 160
Eliz. "Betty" Osborn
Owens (Mrs. Wm.
Henry) 95 (47)
James H. 160
Patrick 161
William Henry 95 (47)
William Marion 95 (47)
Powel, Mary E. 123
Peter 166
Powell Family 29, 145 (111)
Joe 174
John 167
Matilda C. Herod (Mrs.
Joe) 174
N. 93
Nathan 125
P.R. 87
Robert 170
Rodney L. 202 (204)
Powell's (Valley) 92
Power, Mary 98 (72)
Powers Family 149 (129)
Prather, L.H. 21
L.M. 21
Pratt, Capt. John Alexander
50 (37)
Talitha Cuni Clements
(Mrs. John Alex.) 50 (37)
Wm. 166
Presly, William 78
Presson Family 143 (98)
Preston, Elizabeth (Mrs.?)
46 (16)
Elizabeth Ann 46 (17)
Prewitt, David 26
Prewitt, Andrew (Heirs) 23
Prewitt, Dewey 101
Price Family 46 (11), 144 (107),
145 (109)
Gen. 172
A.S. 78
Amos 159
Enoch 156
George 156
George W. 159
James B. 164
John 26
John S. 156
John W. 164
Joseph 26, 78
Prentiss 5, 52
Rial 28
Wm. 157
Willis 26
Prichard, Virginia Galtney 12
Priddy, Tittus 82
Pride, William 166
Priour Family 162
Prince, Bayless 127
Prior, S.A. 67
Sarah Colville (Mrs.
S.A.) 67
Pritchard, William D. 93
Proctor, James 78

Providence, Mrs. Harry 123
 Province Hiram 156
 John 156, 160
 Prry, Solomon 82
 Pruitt Family 143 (96)
 Pryor, John 156
 William 159
 Puckett, Agnes 181
 James D. 71
 Puckett Family 192 (146)
 Pugh, Alvira 152
 -Chapman Families 152
 Elvira 118
 John Elijah 118, 152
 Julienne 118
 Minnie May 152
 Robert 152
 William 125
 Purcell, 1st Sgt. William 36
 Purdy 180
 Purdy, William 78
 Purris, Henry (Heirs) 25
 H.S. 28
 Henry S. 28
 Purtell, Mrs. L. Arnold
 199 (184)
 Putnam, Mrs. E.T. 201 (196)
 Pyatt, Samuel 25

-Q-

Quarels & Co. 71
 Queen Anne 110
 Queen Anne's Bounty 109
 Queen Elizabeth 110
 Queen Mary 110
 Quelen, W.N. 69
 Catherine Hudspeth
 (Mrs. W.N.) 69
 Mary C. 69
 Quinby (Gwinby?), Jones 167
 Quisenbury, William M. 183

-R-

Raby, Jno. H. 94
 P.A. 94
 Rafound, Peter 128
 Ragan, Absolom 78
 Daniel 78
 (Dr.) J.B. 32
 Jesse 78
 Raile, Henry 134
 Rain, James 61
 Raines Family 49 (32)
 (Mrs.) Katy Duncan
 49 (32)
 Rainey's Co. (War of 1812) 35
 Rainey Family 149 (132)
 Miss Rachel 149 (132)
 Rains, Jane (Mrs. John) 82
 Joel 82
 John 71, 82
 Ralston, David 181
 Ramsey ("Annals of Tenn.") 5
 Ramsey, Adella Scurlock (Mrs.
 Samuel S.) 118
 Alexander 157
 Barbara Frazier (Mrs.
 John L.) 117, 118
 Belle 118
 Denirah Wilson Ahart
 (Mrs. John L.) 118
 Due 118
 Mrs. Eliza 169
 Henry 134
 Mrs. Isabella Scott
 117, 118
 James 117, 118
 Jane 117
 John L. 117, 118
 Lon 118
 Louisa 118
 Mary 117
 Mary W. 100 (83)
 Raymond 118
 Russel 118
 Samuel 118
 Samuel M. 117

Ramsey, Samuel S. 117, 118
 Thomas 134
 + Walton 117
 William 117, 118
 Randleman (Rendleman) 113
 Randleman, Martin Christopher 113
 Randles, James 163
 John 163
 Richd. 163
 Randolph Family 141 (87)
 Randols, James 160
 Raney, James 159
 J.C. 87
 W.P. 88
 Rankin, D.C. 18
 Daniel Gillespie 100 (82)
 1st Lt. David 36
 David Caldwell 100 (82)
 Eliz. Hanner (Mrs.
 Daniel Gillespie) 100 (82)
 George 18, 19, 100 (82)
 George Washington 100 (82)
 John 18
 John Dodridge 100 (82)
 Margaret 100 (82)
 Martha A. 18
 Mary M.C.F. (Mrs.
 David Caldwell) 18,
 100 (82)
 Nancy (Mrs.
 George) 18
 Nancy Ann 100 (82)
 Nancy Gillespie
 (Mrs. Geo.) 100 (82)
 Robert 166
 Ruth Ann 100 (79)
 Samuel Denniston 100 (82)
 Sarah (Sallie) 100 (82)
 Thankful 100 (82)
 Wm. 100 (82)
 Ratcliffe, Hannah 174
 Capt. William 65
 Ratliff Family 103
 Ratliff, Dennis 103
 Elijah 85
 Marquis de LaFayette 103
 Narcissa Jane (Mrs.
 LaFayette) 103
 W.C. 79
 Rauhauf Family 196 (166)
 Ray, Bell (Miss) 119
 E.B. 119
 Joseph 157, 158
 Mary 174
 Nancy 39
 Susan 95 (43)
 Wm. 63
 Rea, Joseph 165
 Margaret (Mrs.) 165
 Wm.? 165
 Read, Carson P. 167
 James 167
 Reading, Iradel 57, 58
 Readles, Bashaba 156
 Reatherford, Henry 186
 Reaves, John 127
 William 29
 Reavis, John H. 170
 (Reeves) Martha
 "Patsy" 97 (65)
 Recer (Dever, Davis?),
 Charles 166
 Reckmon, Joseph 160
 Record, Nelly 171
 Sion 171
 Rector, Elizabeth 23
 Pvt. Enoch 35
 Uriah 79
 Redden, Eunice V. 143 (97)
 Redditt Family 46 (11),
 145 (109),
 194 (159)
 Frances Edenfield
 Warburton (Mrs.
 Wm. Caradine) 46 (11)
 Sr., Wm. Caradine
 46 (11)

Redditt, Jr., W.M. 46 (11),
 145 (109),
 194 (159)
 Redlon, Family 145 (112)
 Redmon, H.G. 26
 Redwell (also see Bedwell)
 Redwell, Mrs. Mary 156
 Reece Family 142 (92)
 Elijah 23
 John 23
 Margaret 31
 Sherwood 23
 William 74
 Reed Family 196 (170)
 Alen 26
 Jacob 125
 Reeme, Mrs. Wm. L. 205 (223)
 Rees, A.M. 88
 Reese Family 142 (92),
 198 (179),
 200 (191)
 Susan 121
 William B. 62
 Reeves, Col. Charles 158
 (Reavis), Martha
 "Patsy" 98 (65)
 Reffew, Pvt. Jeffrey 35
 Reid, Hannah 42
 James C. (Caldwell?)
 99 (77)
 Jane "Jennie" 99 (77)
 Robert S. 78
 Samuel 99 (77)
 William 42
 Rendleman-(Randleman) 113
 Renegar, Calvin 87
 Renfro, Bell Ray (Mrs.
 E.D.) 119
 E.D. 119
 Eliz. Jackson (Mrs.
 James) 174, 175
 Renfrow, Mrs. H.K. 4
 Renfro, James 175
 Jefferson T. 119
 Jesse 163
 Renfrow, John 75
 Renfro, Lake 119
 Lucinda R. Harris (Mrs.
 Jeff. T.) 119
 Nora E. 119
 Stella L. 119
 Reno, John 72
 Renshaw, Moses 78
 Revel, Charles Lee 40
 Guy B. 40
 Hester J. 39
 Mattie E. (Mrs.
 W.B.) 40
 M.B. (Mrs.
 N.S.) 39
 Nona B. (Mrs.
 Wm. Hulie) 40
 N.S. 39
 William Hulie 40
 Willoughby 40
 W.(illoughby?) B. 40
 Revier, Mary Williamson (Mrs.
 Wm.) 100 (80)
 William 100 (80)
 Reynold, Emma 76
 Zina 76
 Reynolds Family 46 (11),
 145 (109)
 Reynolds (Runnels) Family
 196 (167)
 Reynolds, Birdie Geneva 136
 Cecil Clifton 136
 Durinda Slayden
 (Mrs. Thos. M.) 76
 Fannie 76
 George G. 47 (20)
 George Levi 136
 George William 136
 G.W. 136
 Henry A. (Pony) 136
 Irena 76
 James 78
 Jannie 76
 John 76, 136
 Laura Jane 136
 Martha H. 136

Reynolds, Mrs. Martin 7
 Mary Hase 136
 Nancy 97 (56)
 Niece 76
 Nora Ledbetter 47 (20)
 Sarah F. 136
 Sarah Francis 136
 Sarah Laster (Mrs.
 G.W.) 136
 Selena Elizabeth 136
 Sophia Ann Travis 136
 Thomas M. 76
 Victoria 76
 William 76
 Rhea Family 193 (154)
 Rhea (Ray) Family 199 (187)
 Rhea, A.J. 90
 Archibald 37, 38
 John 188
 S. 155
 Samuel 181
 William P. 155
 Rhodes, Tryree 62
 Rial (see Ryle) 46 (16)
 Rial, Martha 46 (16)
 Rice Family 142 (90), 149 (130)
 Rice, Mus(cian) Able 35
 Enoch 155
 Jane M. 160
 John 126, 132
 Pvt. Rowling 35
 + Simpson 159
 Solomon 159
 Thomas 155, 156
 Rich, Jesse 27
 Martha J. Chorm (Mrs.
 M.H.) 172
 M.H. 172
 Richards, Daniel 155
 Williams 75
 Richardson, Edger Morrison 12, 14
 Evelyn Marshall
 Kortrecht (Mrs.
 Edger Morrison) 12, 14
 Jane 120
 Jonathan 121
 Joshua 120
 Josie (Mrs.
 W.H.) 19
 Louisa Oaks (Mrs.
 Jonathan) 121
 Mamie Polk 14
 Ruth 19
 W.H. 19
 Richeson's Co. (East Tenn. Militia
 War - 1812) 36
 Richie Family 204 (212)
 Richmond, Daniel 164
 Jas. 164
 Mathew 164
 Ricketts, Pvt. Willis 36
 Ricketts (Roberts?) Family 198 (179)
 Rickman, Delila 159
 John 156
 Richman, Thomas 159
 Wm. 156
 Richmond, John 158
 Riddle Family 144 (103)
 John 166
 John W. 156
 Martha McCracken (Mrs.
 Thomas) 32
 Mary Ann McCracken
 McLean (Mrs. Thomas) 32
 Thomas 32
 Ridells, John W. 159
 Ridgeway Family 170
 Ridlen Family 145 (112)
 Ridley, Geo. 135
 Rietstap, J.B. 153
 Rigs, Reuben 166
 Riley, Joseph 158
 Rillieux Family 162
 Rily, Joseph 167
 Ring (King?), William 56
 Ritchey, Pvt. Thomas 35
 Riser, Adam 173
 Amelia McElroy (Mrs.
 Adam) 173
 Sallie M. 173
 Rives Family 194 (159)

- Rives, B.W. 87
C. 114
Mary A. 114
T.J. 88
Roach, James 74
Roads, John 26
Roan, Henry 62
John 62
Roarks, Catherine 68
Robb, Joseph 136
Robbins, Adaline Colville (Mrs.
J.) 67
J. 67
Roberson, Charles Clay 114
J.L. 114
Pvt. Joseph 36
V.G. (Mrs.
J.L.) 114
Roberts Family 45 (3), 53,
145 (109),
146 (116),
194 (157)
Roberts (Ricketts?) Family
198 (179)
Abigail Bishop (Mrs.
Nathan) 45 (3)
Amanda 66
Andrew 170
Andrew B. 66
Collins 23
David 120
Mrs. Eliz. P. 156
George 136
Henry O. 66
Jacob 75
John 159
Joseph 66, 159
Julia 120
Mary 156
Moses 75
Nathan 45 (3)
Peter 159
Philip 163
Rachel Stenson (Mrs.
Joseph) 66
Samantha E. 66
Stephen 136
Thomas 158, 182
Thomas E. 4
Virgil A. 66
William 60, 156, 170
Robertson, David 155
James 186
Gen. James 5, 6
James (Heirs) 24
John 165
Miss Lela D. 201 (194)
Margaret 91
Nelson 91
Col. William 91, 92
Robins, Michael 26
Robinson Family 145 (110),
194 (156),
196 (167),
197 (172)
J.C. 19
Ransome 98 (73)
Rhoda 50 (39), 95 (45)
Sarah Albison (Mrs.
Ransome) 98 (73)
Solomon 155
Susan (Mrs. J.C.) 19
Walter 183
William 160
Robison, Miss 175
Ella May 39
Hayes W. 39
Virgil 39
Rockhold, Francisco 156
Rodgers, James M. 42
John 155, 159
Larkin 72
Mrs. Phoebe 155
S.W. 17
Rogan, Hugh 135
Rogers Family 149 & 150 (133),
195 (164),
205 (220)
Elijah 72
E.Q. 19
George 75
Rogers, Henry 163
Ida Cavender (Mrs.
John I.) 120
James I. 120
James J. 120
Jane Richardson (Mrs.
James I.) 120
John 163
Capt. John 170
John I. 120
Joseph 100 (81)
Josiah 75, 163
Dr. Jubilee 170
Julia Roberts (Mrs.
John I.) 120
J.W. 170
Mary 120
Nancy 100 (81)
Sarah (Mrs.
Joseph) 100 (81)
Sophronia Barkwell (Mrs.
E.Q.) 19
Pvt. Spencer 35
Susan 120
William 167
W.W. 90
Roland, Absalom 25
Rollin, Alice 122
Rollins, Levi 158
Rooker, Elizabeth Patillo (Mrs.
John) 48 (28)
John 48 (28)
Roper Family 201 (198)
Rosamond, Deolicee 68
Samuel 68
Rose Family 31, 34
Bennett 31
Elizabeth 47 (18)
John 157, 158, 159
Martha Jane 31
(Ross?), Esq., Randolph 157
Ross Family 147 (121)
Alice B. 21
David 181
Francis 166
James A. 21
John 167
Ross (Rose?), Esq., Randolph 157
Robt. 166
Thos. 170
Rossan (?), John 167
Rosser, Jesse 26
William 26
Rosson, Charles 167
Rouel, Phillip 163
Routh, Jacob 75
James 78
Jeremiah 75
John 75
Jonathan 75
Zack 75
Row, Mary (see Mrs. John
Yelland) 43
Row (Bow?), William 167
Rowan, Esq., S.D. 157
Rowark, John 78
Rowe, Rev. James 116
Roweth, Ann 43
Rowland, James 93, 159
Martha 115
Rowsey, John 18
Martha (Mrs.
John) 18
Rowzee, Lodowick 113
Sarah Hawkins Catlett
(Mrs. Lodowick) 113
Roy, James 78
Ru ? N---?, Flo---? 62
Rubincam, Mr. Milton 51, 101,
102, 151
Ruble, Ira 124
Minnie Neely Cotheran
(Mrs. Ira) 124
Rucker Family 144 (107)
Rucks, Esq., James 157
Ruddle, Margaret 99 (77)
Stephen 99 (77)
Rudolph Family of Hapsburg
Line 46 (16)
Rudolph, Elijah 129
Ruff (Ruffs?), Henry 136
Ruffin, Cely 48 (28)
Rugeley, Mrs. H.H. 198 (183)
Rullan, Isaac 129
Rulting(?), Blake 163
Rundle(?), Isaac 167
Runion, Jah 82
James 82, 163
Runions, Henry 82
Runnels (Reynolds) Family
196 (167)
Runnels, Matthew 158
Runnen, Joseph 82
Rush, Hadon 122
Musandry Eubank (Mrs.
Hadon) 122
Russell Family 145 & 146 (113),
191 (142), 194
& 195 (161)
Mr. 156
Mrs. Alexander G. 83
Eliz. Gower (Mrs.
James) 95 (44)
Ezra 23
James 95 (44)
Jesse 55
J.H. 89
John 23
Mary Anne "Polly"
Kellum (Mrs. Wm.)
95 (44)
Mary Eliz. Nicholson
(Mrs. Alexander G.) 83
William 95 (44)
Rust, Vincent 170
Rutherford Family 145 (111)
John 189
Rutledge Family 143 (97),
193 (154)
Henry M. 60
Samuel J. 166
Wm. 180
Wm. S. (?) 166
Rutlin, Reyford 164
Ryal, Sarah 46 (16)
Ryan Family 142 (90),
200 (192)
Rylander Family 199 (186)
Ryle (see Rial) 46 (16)
Ryser, Mrs. Lloyd H. 50 (41)
-S-
Sadler, (Dr.) James A. 32
Martha 96 (48)
Sallie 115
Saffel, C.H. 26
Sage Family 146 (117),
196 (166)
Samar, Gahlant 135
Samers(?), James 132
Junr., James 132
Sampson Family 142 (95),
143 (95)
Samuel, Jack 72
John 166
Steven 166
Sanders Family 199 (188)
A.M. 20
Anna E. Eliza 20
B.H. 68
D.M. 90
Dona Lee 17
Franklin M. (Pvt.) 19
F.S. (Mrs. A.M.) 20
G.W. 87
Hannah (Mrs.
Lindsey H.) 20
H.C. 88
J.B. 53
Jennie (Mrs.
W.M.) 19
J.L. 89
John 89
Laura 19
Lindsey H. 20
William Chester 19
Zena M. 17
Dr. W.M. 19
Sands, Missouri Caroline
95 (47)
Sandusky, John 26
Sanford, Thomas 175
Sansom, Alberta Welborn (Mrs.
W.A.) 174
Sansom, B.M. 174
Ella Welborn (Mrs.
B.M.) 174
W.A. 174
Sappington Family 201 (194)
Roger B. 183
Sasser Family 197 & 198 (177)
Saunders Family 145 (109),
194 (159)
Edward 190
Jas. 164
Robert 158
Savage, Hamilton 128
Robert R. 126
(Mrs.) Winnie Buck 50 (37)
Sawry, Pvt. Henry 35
Sayers, Mrs. P.R. 47 (19)
Scales Family 194 & 195 (161)
Scarberry, James 157
Scarborough, Lue 95 (46)
John 170
Jonathan 27
Schluter, Mrs. Helen Gomer 53,
148 (125),
194 (160)
Schnabel's (Batt.) 205 (224)
Schofield, Mrs. G.P. 97 (57),
201 (197), 198)
Schooler, William 24
William L. 23
Schoolfield, P.H. 66
Miss Ursaline 66
Schultz, John 74
Scoggin, Jesse 159
Samuel 156
Scoggins, Rev. John 157
Willis 180
Scot, (Mrs.) Hannah 165
J.F. 23
Scott Family 48 (23), 146 (117),
196 (166), 197 (173)
Miss 118
Aaron 74
B. (Mr.) 120
Bill 74
E.M. 89
Isabella 117, 118
James W. 120
J.E. 120
J.F. 26
John 29, 186
Jonathan 158
Katie 120
LaFayette 120
Laurance 29
Louisa Enman (Mrs.
P.G.) 120
Martha 120
Martha Bruce (Mrs.
James W.) 120
M.E. 120
Micager 160
Nancy Rogers (Mrs.
Stallard) 100 (81)
P.G. 120
Philip 120
Rachel Marie 12
Ricard 166
Russell 27
Stallard 100 (81)
Thomas 26, 28
-Tucker Families 34
Victoria P. 120
Viola E. 120
Walter 120
W.B. 120
William 73, 118
Scouloudi, Miss Irene 112
Scriver, J.J. 121
Madora Weatherred (Mrs.
J.J.) 121
Scriver, Jonath 155
Scruggs-Carruth, Mrs. Margaret
46 (16)
Scudder, Philip I. 62
Scurlock, Adella 118
Scurlock, James F. 118

Scurlock, Rebecca Criner (Mrs. James F.) 118
 Seagrest, Lucy 173
 Seale Family 201 & 202 (200)
 Seales, Henry 166
 Searcy, (Mr.) 185
 Bennet 182
 Esq., Jesse 116
 John 164
 Richard 164
 Ricd. 164
 Robert 116
 Susan B. 116
 Seaton, A.F. 88, 89
 Seawell, Mr. 96 (48)
 Martha Morton (Mrs.) 96 (48)
 Seay, A.R. (Mrs.)
 L.P. 19
 L.P. 19
 Dr. William 122
 Zillah Harlin (Mrs. Wm.) 122
 Secrease, Charlotte 169
 Seigel Family 147 (123)
 Seitz, Mrs. Alma 196 (168)
 Self Family 98 (66), 203 (208)
 Seliger Family 197 (173)
 Sellars, Robert 181
 Sellers Family 205 (220)
 Selvey, M.V. 31
 Serrell, John M. 155, 159
 Serry, Elizabeth Colville (Mrs. W.R.) 67
 W.R. 67
 Seton, Roswell 167
 Seudder (?), Nathaniel 163
 Sevier, Catherine Sherrill (Mrs. John) 70
 Clarissa C. 116
 Elizabeth 70
 George W. 70
 James 70, 116
 (Col. John?) 8, 70
 Mary 70
 Robert 70
 Sam'l 70
 Seward, John G. 86
 Margaret J. Crockett (Mrs. John G.) 86
 Persis 123
 Sewell, John 188
 Sexton, Barton 26
 Emanuel 26
 Fountain 26
 James 26
 Richard 26
 Timothy 26
 William 26
 Shackelford Family 204 (218)
 Shaden, John 167
 John N. 25
 Shanabarger Family 197 (173)
 Shankle, John 155
 Shannon, Capt. 174
 Mrs. Garner 45 (7), 96 (52)
 Quinton 167
 Thomas 182
 Shapard, E. 89
 Marjorie Lee 13
 Sharks, Edward 131
 Sharp Family 147 (121)
 Anthony 131
 Isaac 155
 Joseph 47 (19)
 Sarah Leach (Mrs. Joseph) 47 (19)
 Mrs. Sidney R. 205 (224)
 Sharpe, Isabelle 97 (59)
 Olivia 12
 Sharpless, Kimber + 76
 Sharpner, Pvt. Jacob 36
 Shaver, Michael 134
 Shaw's Father, Dan 170
 Shawnees 6
 Sheerly, John 117
 Mary Ramsey (Mrs. John) 117
 Sheffield Family 141 (87)
 Shelby, Dr. C.H. 42
 David 135
 Granville C. 42
 Shelby, (Col. Isaac?) 8
 Mary A. Bennett (Mrs. Granville C.) 42
 Shelton, David 114
 Edward Franklin 114
 Mrs. (nee Nicholson) 83
 John 28
 Julian 76
 Rhoda 76
 Stephen 166
 Thomas 139, 140
 Shemmel, Robert 25
 Shepard Family 195 (162)
 Shepherd Family 45 (6)
 Mrs. Flora Joyce 45 (6)
 Lacius Della 45 (6)
 Sheppard Family 146 (115)
 James 133
 Sherell, George 70
 Sherley, Champanis 156
 Noah 160
 Sherrill, Catherine 70
 Mary 70
 Sherwood, (Heirs), Jonathan 172
 William 59
 Shields, John 28
 Richard 163
 Shilling Family 194 (160)
 Shinault, John 127
 Walter 127
 Shires, Christian 182
 Shirley, Champaines 159
 Shockley, Jacob 158
 William 158
 Wm. 157
 Shoemaker (Shomaker) Family 141 (84)
 Miss Hattie 141 (84)
 Shofner, J.C. 89
 W.L. 88
 Sholar, Benjamin 94
 Shomaker (Shoemaker) Family 141 (84)
 Shook, Rebecca 119
 William 119
 Short, Capt. D.M. 120
 Lota 124
 Shoults, Valentine 163
 Shrewsbury, C.D. 156
 Shryock Family 53
 Shuck Family 103
 Shultz, J.R. 170
 Shumate Family 197 (175)
 Shute, Asa 59
 Lee 184
 Philip 132, 184
 Thomas 62, 132, 180, 182
 Sigler, John 72
 Sikes, James 181
 Sill Family 153
 Silvertooth Family 201 (195)
 Simeron, Christopher 28, 29
 Simmons, James 166, 167
 Simmons, Lucy 122
 Nancy (Mrs. Peter) 161
 Peter 161
 Simms, Eli 157
 James 134
 Simpkins Family 201 (193)
 Betsy 48 (22)
 Catherine 48 (22)
 Diadama 48 (22)
 Henrietta 48 (22)
 James 48 (22)
 John 48 (22)
 Levina 48 (22)
 Patience Butterfield (Mrs. James) 48 (22)
 Polly 48 (22)
 Rebecca 48 (22)
 Robert 48 (22)
 Sarah (Mrs. James, Jr.) 48 (22)
 Simpson Family 146 (115)
 197 (174)
 Asbury 166
 Isaac 165
 Simpson + Jenkins 159
 Simpson, John 167
 J.W. 156
 Rice + 159
 Sanford 78
 Simpson, Thomas 156
 Wesley 166
 Simpson, William 167
 Sims Family 205 (223)
 Sgt. Alfred 35
 Dama Featherson (Mrs. John) 49 (33)
 John 49 (33)
 Littlepage 70
 Theophilus 28, 29
 Sinclair Family 144 (108), 145 (108)
 John (Author) 112
 Singleton, Mrs. Eliza
 Burrus 164
 George 98 (70)
 Jane Wells Leeper
 Wells (Mrs. George) 98 (70)
 Sisk Family 98 (66), 203 (208)
 Sisler (Sistler, Sitsler) 49 (34)
 49 (34)
 Sisler, Thomas Wm. A. 49 (34)
 Sisler (Sitsler, Sisler) 49 (34)
 49 (34)
 Sistler, Byron 49 (34)
 Ruth Holloway (Mrs. Thos. Wm. A.) 49 (34)
 Sitsler (Sistler, Sisler) 49 (34)
 Skaggs (Author) 33, 54
 Skeggs, Mary Lee 12
 Skillman Family 46 (10)
 Christopher 46 (10)
 Isaac 46 (10)
 Skinner, Flora 121
 Larkin 121
 Sarepta Pittman (Mrs. Larkin) 121
 Skipper Family 143 (96)
 Skipworth Family 143 (96)
 Slay, Mrs. Ruby Baker 148 (126)
 Slayden, Arrena 76
 Calvin 76
 Camel 76
 Dr. Campbell 76
 Durinda 76
 Emily J. Anderson (Mrs. Campbell) 76
 Joseph S. 76
 Julian Shelton (Mrs. Joseph) 76
 Letsey A. 76
 Rhoda Shelton (Mrs. Wm. E.) 76
 Tolbert 76
 Wesley 76
 William E. 76
 Sledge Family 46 (11), 145 (109)
 Margaret T. 173
 Slits, (?) 24
 Sloan Family 193 (155), 200 (191)
 Lettis H. (Mrs. Thos.) 162
 Thos. 162
 Slone (Stone?), Thomas C. 167
 Small, Daniel 163
 R.J. 90
 Smallwood, Inez 21
 Smallman, Madison 157
 Smart, Stephen 170
 Smiley, Pvt. Sawyer 35
 Smith Family 45 (2), 142 (93), 150 (136), 191 (143), 201 (193), 202 (202), 204 (215), 205 (220)
 A.B. 39
 A.K. 80
 Alexander 29, 186
 Alfred 170
 Allen 50 (37)
 Andrew 163
 Angeline 80
 Anna Buck (Mrs. Allen) 50 (37)
 Anna Waters (Mrs. John E.) 50 (37)
 Benjamin 187
 Pvt. Briant 36
 Brittain 130
 B.W. 88
 Byrd W. 63
 Smith, Caroline Matilda 100 (80)
 C.D. 80
 Daniel 29, 133, 175
 David 29
 Delia 79, 80
 D.L. 87
 Miss Elizabeth 157
 Mrs. Esmerelda 2, 197 (174)
 Frank 166
 Fred G. 80
 George 161
 Jr., Geo. 63
 Geo. L. 63
 Harmon 160
 Harris 63
 Henry G. 164
 Hugh 78
 Jacob 79
 James 166, 191 (143)
 Capt. James 170
 Rev. James 77
 Jane 80
 Jemina 100 (81)
 Joanna 175
 Joel 157
 John 25, 62, 125
 John Dinkins 45 (2)
 John E. 50 (37)
 John H. 80
 Jonathan K. 34
 Jonathan Kennon 4, 54
 Jordan 156
 Joseph 127
 Josiah 25
 J.W. 89
 L.J. (Mrs. A.K.) 80
 Mahala 49 (37)
 Mariarlen 39
 Marilois (Mrs. A.B.) 39
 Mary 32
 Mary (Mrs. Wm.) 80
 Mary Cheek (Mrs.) 45 (2)
 Mary Dinkins (Mrs.) 45 (2)
 Melinda Wilson (Mrs. Spencer) 100 (81)
 Mrs. Nancy 155
 Oliver 180
 Patrick 27
 Ralph E. 25
 Reuben D. 47 (20)
 Rhoda Dunn (Mrs. James) 191 (143), 192 (147)
 Richard 61, 62, 116
 R.M. 4
 Robert 163
 Robert 29, 63
 Robert F. 25
 Samuel G. 61, 182
 Shadrack 63
 Sidney P. 61
 Spencer 100 (80)
 Susan P. 116
 S.S. 89
 Thomas 167
 T.W. 88
 William 50 (37), 80, 155, 156, 164, 187
 William Jr. 26
 Wm. Henry 45 (2)
 W.J. 89
 W.M. 89
 A.R. 67
 Mollie Colville (Mrs. A.R.) 67
 Smotherman Family 200 (189)
 Smothers, Elihu 128
 Snead, Catherine 95 (43)
 Alexander 69
 Janie Winn (Mrs. Alexander) 69
 Snelson, Mrs. F. 99 (78)
 Samuel 99 (78)
 Sniffer, John 75
 Snodgrass, David 158
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac) 161
 Isaac 161
 James 29
 Thomas L. 158
 Snody, William 73, 133

- Snow Family 170
 Ahijah 25
 (Dr.) Daniel Webb 32
 Ebenezer 25
 Henry 25
 Isaac A. 25
 Jones 25
 Larkin B. 25
 Mrs. Sarah M. Perkins 116
 Solomon 25
 William 25, 167
 Snuffer, John 73
 Soap Family 192 (144)
 Solderback Family 197 (173)
 Somers, Esq., James 170
 Sorrell Family 142 (95),
 143 (95)
 Sorrells, Annie 68
 Col. Charles 68
 C.J. 68
 Jane Tribble (Mrs.
 John B.) 68
 John B. (Lt.) 68
 Josie Kimbrough (Mrs.
 C.J.) 68
 Southern, Asa 100 (80)
 Caroline M. Smith
 (Mrs. Isaiah) 100 (80)
 Emily Bobbitt (Mrs.
 Geo. Willis) 100 (80)
 Emma True (Mrs.
 John B.) 100 (80)
 George Willis 100
 (80)
 Isaiah 100 (80)
 James P. 100 (80)
 John B. 100 (80)
 Sally Luckner (Mrs.
 Thos. J.) 100 (80)
 Sarah 100 (80)
 Temperance Williams
 (Mrs. Asa) 100 (80)
 Thomas J. 100 (80)
 D.D.S., Wm. F. 100
 (80)
 Spadon, Robert 158
 Spangle Family 203 (209)
 Spargler, Jacob 49 (36)
 Sparks Family 98 (66),
 203 (208)
 Gertrude Weaver (Mrs.
 Nathan F., Jr.) 171
 Jr., Nathan F. 171
 Spaulding Family 153
 Spear, Levi 128
 Spears Family 142 (95),
 143 (95)
 Speer Family 143 (97)
 (Mr.) 31
 Martha Fielder
 (Mrs. ?) 31
 Speers, Miss Rachel 157
 Richard 157
 Speight, Jesse 131
 Jessel 131
 Spence Family 201 & 202 (200)
 Jordan 126
 Spencer Family 147 (121),
 201 (193)
 Joseph 78
 T.J. 89
 Sperry, Charles R. 159
 Spessard, John 92
 Spiers Family 53
 Spiller Family 142 (95),
 143 (95)
 Spire, (Mr.) 71
 Spivey, Alfred 93
 Belle Chambers (Mrs.
 T.E.) 174
 T.E. 174
 Spooner, Jacob K. 155, 157
 Spradley, Tavnor 63
 Spradling Family 196 (168)
 Spray, Lewis 89, 90
 Spriggs, Ezekiel 37
 Springer, Betsie Waganer (Mrs.
 George) 122
 George 122
 Jessie (Mr.) 122
 Ruth 122, 171
 Sallie Harlin (Mrs.
 Jessie) 122
 Springfield, Jim 95 (46)
 Matty Davis (Mrs.
 Jim) 95 (46)
 Spruce, Joseph 181
 Spurlen, Richard 27
 Spurlock, Byrd 96 (52)
 Eliz. Hancock (Mrs.
 Byrd) 96 (52)
 Tierra Dobbs (Mrs.
 Byrd) 96 (52)
 Stacy, Eli 158
 Stadler, Robert G. 159
 Stafford Family 146 (115)
 Mrs. J.W. 100 (80)
 Stainback, A.D. 114
 C.E. (Mrs.
 A.D.) 114
 Lucie E. 114
 Stallian, Peter 26
 Stamps, Edmond 160
 William 157
 Stancil, (Mrs.) Elizabeth
 Battle 69
 Standard, Elizabeth Bales
 (Mrs. Morris) 171
 Lavina Bales (Mrs.
 Morris) 171
 Mary Bales (Mrs.
 Morris) 171
 Morris 171
 Standefer, Mrs. Edwin M.
 (Jewel B.) 31, 69,
 115, 147 (123), 169,
 194 (157)
 Jewel B. (Mrs.
 Edwin M.) 31, 69,
 115, 147 (123), 169,
 194 (157)
 Stanfield Family 153
 B.P. 87
 Ephraim 185
 John D. 121
 John P. 185
 Matricia 122
 Stanford Family 192 (149)
 Albert Jefferson 31
 Martha Jane Rose (Mrs.
 Albert Jefferson) 31
 Thomas 166
 W.E. 192 (149)
 Stanley, Elijah 170
 Staples, Abner T. 25
 John 80
 John M. 25
 Thomas 25
 Col. Thomas 80
 William 23, 26, 29
 Star, Richard 59
 Starbuck, Abigail 31
 Starns, John 180
 Starr, (Miss) 47 (18)
 Starr-Morgan Families 47 (18)
 Statterfield, Wm. 159
 Steadman, M.L. 87
 Steagal Family 143 (98)
 Steakly, Wiley 155
 Steel, Graves 167
 Steel, Robert 135, 166
 Thomas 166
 Steele's (West Tenn. Mil.) 169
 Steele, Ninan 55
 Steelman Family 141 (85),
 143 (97)
 Stegall Family 143 (98)
 Steggall Family 143 (98)
 Stelez, John 75
 Stennis, Miss Rachel 2
 Stenson, Rachel 66
 Stehend (Stephens) Family
 195 (165)
 Stephens (Stephend) Family
 195 (165)
 Stephens - Stevens Family 34,
 145 (112)
 Stephens, Eleanor Laney 65
 Mrs. Elsie A. 46 (9),
 96 (50),
 145 (112)
 (Dr.) James M. 32
 John 29
 Shadrack 23, 29
 Stephenson (Alderson?), Betty
 168
 Stephenson (Alderson?), Daniel
 168
 Stephenson, Henry 170
 Dr. Jean 51, 101,
 102, 151
 Stephenson (Alderson?), Jincy
 168
 Stephenson, John 170
 John C. 166
 Stephenson (Alderson), Mary
 168
 Nancy
 168
 Stephenson, Robert 91
 Stephenson (Alderson?), Sarah
 168
 Stepshen Family 191 (140)
 Stevens Family 47 (20), 142
 (95), 143 (95)
 Stevens - Stephens Family 34
 Stevens, Joseph 47 (20)
 Martha Ann 47 (20)
 Squire 157
 Stevenson, J.J. 87
 Steveson, Robert 72
 Steward, Dorothy 115
 Stewart Family 104, 142 (92)
 Stewart (Author) 33
 Stewart, Arthur 3
 (Dr.) Daniel McIntyre
 32
 David 158
 Elizabeth 160
 Hiram 26
 J.M. 89
 John 8
 Joseph 160
 R.G. 129
 (Mrs.) Sally 165
 WM. 156
 Stibbs, Pvt. Everett 35
 Stice Family 203 (206)
 Stigall Family 143 (98),
 195 (165)
 Stigallson, Wm. 158
 Stiles, Ennis L. 17
 Jas. 88
 Lou Vick 17
 Maneecy (the last
 (Mrs. Evan) 17
 N.J. 17
 Polly (the 1st
 Mrs. Evan) 17
 R.A. 17
 William H. 17
 Stinesipher, Benjamin 23
 Benjamin, Jr. 23
 Calvin 23
 Charles S. 23
 Clark 23
 Daniel 23
 Hiram 23
 Isaac 23
 Jacob 23
 Jesse 23
 John 23
 Levi 29
 Michael (Heirs) 29
 Noah 23, 24
 Samuel 23
 Thomas 23
 Stineweher, Oscar 25
 Stinnett, Andrew 32
 Mary Ann Hollis
 (Mrs. Wm.) 32
 Nancy E. McCracken
 (Mrs. Andrew) 32
 William 32
 Stinson Family 201 (193)
 Stockton, Sarah 175
 Stocton Family 149 & 150 (133)
 Saml. 75
 William H. 116
 Stokely Family 200 (190)
 Stone Family 97 (62), 148 +
 149 (128),
 198 (178)
 Col. B. Warren 120
 Claiborne 170
 Elizabeth Frances 77
 Frances P.C. Hutcheson
 (Mrs. Wm) 77
 Hiram 160
 Stone, James M. 77
 James Sterling 77
 J.D. 90
 Joseph Isaac 77
 Mrs. Lawrence E. 197 (171)
 Martha Caroline 77
 Mary Ann Rebekah 77
 Richard Neblett 77
 Thomas 158
 Thomas Jefferson 77
 William 77, 158
 William Edward (Dr.) 77
 Zedekiah 184
 Stoner, Robert D. (Author) 33
 Story, Sarah 171
 Vincent 166
 Stout Family 153, 176
 Stout, Alheons 176
 Annie 176
 Cotwind 176
 Elvie 176
 Elizabeth 176
 James Milton 175
 Jane E. Myers (Mrs.
 James Milton) 176
 Jasper 176
 Jeffie 176
 John (Jr.) 176
 John E. 175, 176
 Jowel (Jewel?) 176
 Katie 176
 Maleo 176
 Manerva 176
 Martha A. 176
 Mary 176
 Mary A. Bettis (Mrs.
 John E.) 176
 Milton 176
 Mintie 176
 Nellie 176
 Samuel 176
 William 176
 Stovall Family 193 (155)
 Strain, Thomas J. 158
 Straune, A.M. 176
 Cotwind Stout (Mrs.
 A.M.) 176
 Street, A.P. 90
 Strickland Family 146 (117),
 196 (166)
 Stricklin Family 146 (117),
 196 (166)
 Delila Fields Colclough
 (Mrs. Julin) 99 (74)
 Julin 99 (74)
 Strieby, Irene M. 152
 Stringer Family 34, 104
 Lizzie 122
 Stringfield, Jim 95 (46)
 Stringfield, J.J. 26
 John 26
 Lue Scarbough
 (Mrs. Willis) 95 (46)
 Stringfield, Matty Davis
 (Mrs. Jim) 95 (46)
 Stringfield, Richard 26
 William 26
 Willis 95 (46)
 Stroud, William 160
 Strout Family 195 (165)
 Strut, John 129
 Stuard, Elizabeth 157
 Stuart Family 148 (127)
 Stubblefield, (Dr.) Wm. L. 32
 Sturdevant, Kittie C. 100 (79)
 Sublet, Valentine 158
 Sublett, Abner C. 188
 Valentine M. 188
 Suddith, F.K. 25
 Sugart, William H. 156
 Sullavan, George 157
 Sullens Family 191 (139)
 Zachariah 158
 Sullins, Josiah 23
 Zachariah 157
 Sullivan Family 150 (136),
 195 (162)
 Berry 90
 Charles 97 (63)
 Isaac 97 (63)
 Jacob (Jr. + Sr.) 97 (63)
 James Peyton 97 (63)
 J.N. 88

- Sullivan, Layton 97 (63)
 Lee 182
 Mary (Mrs. Jacob) 97 (63)
 Nancy L. 160
 Nathan 97 (63)
 Turner 97 (63)
- Summer, Andrew J. 25
 David 25
 Lemuel 25
 Levi 25
 William 24, 25
 Wilson 24, 26
- Summers, Pvt. Johnston 36
 William 75
- Sumner, Benjamin (Col.) 172
 B.F. 172
 Charles E. 172
 Clement 172
 Eliz. Clement (Mrs. Wm.) 172
 Emily Bolinger (Mrs. J.B.) 172
 Esther Burnham (Mrs. Wm. Benj.) 172
 Hannah Hunt (Mrs. Dr. Wm.) 172
 Harvey Vernal 172
 Hiram Burnham 172
 J.B. 172
 J.F. 172
 Joseph John 93
 Lizzie 172
 Margaret Harris (Mrs. Clement) 172
 Mary 172
 Mary Bell 172
 Mary Sumner (Mrs. Hiram Burnham) 172
 Mary West (Mrs. Wm.) 172
 Prudence Hubbard (Mrs. Benj.) 172
 Rachel A. 172
 William 172
 Dr. William 172
 William Benjamin 172
- Sutherland, Jr., John 139
 Sr., John 139, 140
 J.P. 39
 P. (Mrs. J.P.) 39
 W.T. 39
- Sutherlin, John (Sr.) 139, 140
- Sutton, Cornelius 82
 John 82
- Swaim, Jeremiah Wesley 46 (16)
 Mary Eliza 46 (16)
 Melissa Bobbitt (Mrs. Jeremiah Wesley) 46 (16)
- Swaney, Mrs. Mary Estes 102
- Swanson, Peter 166
- Swartzlander Family 197 (173)
- Sweat, A.C. 17
 Isaiah 17
 J.D.F. (son of I.+M. Sweat) 17
 Laurence O. 17
 Margaret (Mrs. Isaiah) 17
- Sweatt, Annie 17
- Swift, Mrs. Joshua 83
- Swindle, Christa(?) 155
- Swintford Family 145 + 146 (113)
- Swoape Family 192 (144)
- Swoop Family 192 (144)
- Swope Family 192 (144)
- Sympson, William 70
- Sypert, Lawrence 56
- Syprel (Syssrel?), Lawrence 182
- Syssrett(?), Laurence 129
- T-
- Tabor Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
- Tabor, Thomas 28
- Tackett Family 142 (90)
- Tage, John 58
- Tail, Esq., M. 157
- Talbert, (Mr.) 72
 Parry 73
- Talbot, (Mr.) 61
 Thomas 180
- Taliaferro Family 95 (42)
- Talley, I.N. 79
 M.E. (Mrs. I.N.) 79
 Nellie C. 79
- Tally-Frost, Stephenie H. 3
- Taney, George A. 43
- Tankesley, Rolin 167
- Tanner, Benjamin 29
- Tarkington, Mary Jane 32
 Col. White 32
- Tarpley, David 166
- Tarwater, Cora Ellen 79
 Martha 79
 Wm. Franklin 80
- Tate, John 173
 Miss Mary J. 173
 Sarah King Moore (Mrs. John) 173
- Tatum, Absalom (Surveyor of N.C.) 48 (28)
 Edward 20
 Howell 56
 Capt. (Major) Howell 93
 Mary E. Ogburn (Mrs. Edward) 20
- Taylor, Family 141 (87), 195 (163), 201 (194)
 Ada 177
 Alfred 127
 Alfred W. 57
 Amos 24
 Annie Dodson (Mrs.) 173
 Creed A. 160
 David 163
 Mrs. David P. 48 (23)
 Isaac 70, 125, 155, 156
 James 25, 155, 156
 James P. 186
 John 72, 156
 Joseph 163
 Mrs. Kinchen (Nee Nicholson) 83
 Littleberry 184
 Mary 49 (34)
 Mary Sherrill (Mrs. Isaac) 70
 Samuel J. 25
 T. 90
 Thomas 184
 W.B. 90
 William 29
- Tea, John E. 155
- Teague, Emma King (Mrs. J.B.) 173
 Hez 75
 J.B. 173
 Mathias 75
- Teal, Mrs. Archie C. 144 (105)
 T. 24
- Tedford, Sr., Alexander 177
 David 177
 Fannie L. 18
 Frances Doss (Mrs. David) 177
 George Thomas 18
 Mary Ann 177, 178
 W.H. 18
- Teekle, William 158
- Teffeteller Family 193 (151)
- (Telford) Walker, Martha (Mrs. James) 65
- Templeton, Miss Nancy 156
- Tenill, Achilles 166
- Tenison, Zachariah 166
- Tennen (Lennen?), Alexander 166
- Tenny, Widow 167
- Tennyson Family 198 (182)
- Terrell, Mrs. J.B. 143 (95)
 John 128, 129, 170
 Obadiah 135
 Peleg 170
- Terry Family 131, 144 (108), 145 (108) 148 & 149 (128)
- Terry, Hibble (Kibble?) 184
 Joseph 158
 Martha Elizabeth 77, 78
 Mary A.R. Stone (Mrs. James M.) 77
- Teuton, J.W. 19
 John W. 19
 Mattie Adams 19
- Tha(o)rpe Family 199 (184)
- Tharp, Will A. 131
- Thiner, B.B. 55
- Thockmorton, Dr W.E. 155
- Thomapson, H.W. 89
- Thomas Family 53, 197(176), 205 (220)
 Mr. 139
 Chas. 163
 Charlotte 43
 Mrs. David G. 99 (75)
 Emma (Moss) (Mrs. Michael) 67
 I.P. 60
 Jun., Isaac 163
 James J. 180
 John 28, 163, 170, 180, 183
 Jonathan 160
 Michael 67
 Wm. 163
- Thomason, Robert 159
- Thompson Family 47 (20), 49 (36), 146 (115), 191 (140)
 Rev. Mr. 116
 Alexander 74
 Andrew 48 (22)
 Caturah Elizabeth 50 (37)
 Elizabeth 96 (55)
 G.W. 88
 Jason 131
 Jesse 164
 Joseph 134
 Larrance 134
 Mary J. 96 (51)
 Pvt. Moses 35
 P.N. 90
 Robert 61
 -Simpkins Family 48 (22)
 Thomas 32, 134
- Thomson-McGee-Brinley Families 34
- Thornburg (Hamburgs?), Richard 75
- Thornburgh, Richard 69
- Thornbush, Thomas 72
- Thorne, Lucy E. 84
 Martha E. 84
- Thornhill Family 142 (95), 143 (95)
- Thornton Family 199 (185)
 Edmund 24
 Henry 24
 James 24
 Mable Harvey (Authoress) 33
 Mrs. Robert E. 23, 79
 William 166
- Tho(a)rpe Family 199 (184)
- Thrasher, J.H. 88
- Threatt, Mrs. D.C. 49 (32)
- Thrift Family 195 (162)
- Tibbets Family 145 (112)
- Tiblier Family 162
- Tidwell, Darling W. (Mr.) 32
 James 127, 128
 Miller 166
 Roxana McCracken (Mrs. Darling W.) 32
 Vinson 166
- Tillery Family 195 (165)
- Tillman, J.D. 89
- Tillory, Thomas 156
- Timmons, Arcena Moore (Mrs. Wm. Everette) 99 (76)
 Elizabeth 99 (76)
 William 82
 William Everette 99 (76)
- Timms, John 186
- Tims Family 141 (85)
 John 183
- Tinch, Willy Y. 28
- Tinner (Turner?), Robert 167
- Tipton Family 143 & 144 (100)
- Tipton, J. (Clerk) 63, 64
 Jacob 180
 Mary 50 (40)
 Mary Miller (Mrs. Wm.) 50 (40)
 Masheek 163
 Mordica 163
 Robert 164
- Tittle Family 195 (165), 198 (178)
- Toal, Mrs. Archie C. 45 (1)
- Todd Family 115
 Charity (Mrs. Pleasant) 98 (69)
 Eliza 98 (69)
 Elizabeth 115
 Joel Jackson 98 (69)
 Mary Fagg (Mrs. Joel Jackson) 98 (69)
 Nancy 115
 Pleasant 98 (69)
 Susannah 115
- Toilet, John 29
- Tolley, John D. 94
- Tollice, William 58
- Tomlinson, Beatrice 175
 Lela 175
 Myrtle 175
 T.E. 175
 Mrs. T.E. (nee Hand) 175
 Mrs. T.E. (nee Whitney) 175
 T.G. 175
 Mrs. T.G. (nee Bohanan) 175
- Tompson, William A. 25
- Toney 98 (68)
- Toole, James Rankin 99 (79)
 John 99 (79)
 Ruth Ann Rankin (Mrs. John) 100 (79)
- Tooley, Adam 164
- Totland, Mrs. H.M. 49 (30)
- Totty Family 196 (168)
- Towell, Isaac 134
- Townsen Family 195 (165)
- Townsend, James Esq. 158
 Polkie Neely 123
- Tracy, Pvt. Paris 35
- Trapp, John 158
- Travis Family 150 (134)
 Sophia Ann 136
 Tredway, William 62
- Trent, Mary (see Mrs. Wm. Luncefords) 42
- Trescony, Julius A. 42
- Trewhit, James M. 28
 Levi 28
- Tribble, Jane 68
- Trice, J.A. 40
 Edward 40
 Elizabeth (Mrs. J.A.) 40
 Elizabeth House (Mrs. Shepherd) 40
 Henry 40
 Mahala (Mrs. Henry) 40
 Margaret Harris (Mrs. Richmond) 40
 Richmond 40
 Richmond S. 40
 Shepherd 40
- Trigg, Abram B. 189, 190
 Doherty + Co. 190
- Trigg + Giles 190
- Trigg, James 190
 John J. 190
 King + Co. 190
 Lamson 163
 + Morgan 190
 Stephen 190
 William 189, 190
- Trimble's Co. (War of 1812) 35
- Triplet, Jesse 26
 Joel 26

Triplet, John Junr. 26
 John Sen. 26
 Trollinger, E.H. 174
 Hannah Chambers
 (Mrs. E.H.) 174
 Trotter, Benj. Yates 164
 Trout, Adam 127
 Truax, Mrs. Eliz. Stout 176
 True, Emma 100 (80)
 Truman, Carter 184
 Tucker Family 195 (162)
 E.F. 94
 E.J. 114
 Elizabeth R. (Mrs.
 E.J.) 114
 George 160
 J.C.C. 114
 Marianah E. (Mrs.
 J.C.C.) 114
 M.V. 89
 Robert 73
 -Scott Families 34
 Thomas J. 114
 Wm. R. 159
 W.M. 88
 Tuggle Family 194 & 195 (161)
 Tuley, C.M.M. 89
 Tullis Family 144 (107)
 Turley, Jacob 159
 Turly, Charles 159
 Turnbo Family 196 & 197 (171)
 Turnbough Family 196 & 197 (171)
 Turnbow Family 196 & 197 (171)
 Andrew 166
 Turner Family 33, 47 (17),
 192 (146)
 Admire (Mr.) 46 (17)
 Bob 19
 Bruce 20
 Catharine B. Lee (Mrs.
 John C.) 160
 Charles L. 160
 Charley 19
 Clay 20
 Daniel B. 116
 Dick 20
 Edwin 20
 Euphie 19
 Henry 163
 John 160
 John Baldwin 160
 John C. 160
 Josiah 127, 157
 J.W. 87
 Laura M. (Mrs.) 20
 Louise Patton Richardson
 (Authoress) 33
 Lucy (Margaret) Hatcher
 (Mrs. Admire) 46 (17)
 Martha Washington Greene
 (Mrs. ?) 47 (17)
 Nathan 29
 Robbie 30
 R.T. 87
 Sam 20
 Susan B. Searcy (Mrs.
 Daniel B.) 116
 Truman 20
 William 20
 William D. 129
 Turney, Esq., H.L. 159
 Samuel 156, 158, 159,
 160, 161
 Turpin Family 205 (220)
 Tutt (Scott?), Benjamin 167
 Tuttle Co., Inc., Charles E.
 (Publishers) 54
 Mrs. Nadine Miller 153
 Twitty, Miss 158
 Tyrrell, John 126

-U-

Ulmer, Mrs. Eva 193 (151)
 Underwood, Benjamin 78
 John 91
 McCey 75
 Malachi 94
 Seth 160
 William 24

(Unknown), Georgia(?) A.
 (Buried in Fodge
 Cemetery, Henry Co.,
 Tenn.) 39
 Upton, Elizabeth 96 (50)
 James 96 (50)
 Usher, Pvt. John 36
 Usrey + Gaines 159
 Usrey, Samuel 157, 159
 William 155, 159
 Ussery Family 45 (5)
 Utter Family 191 (139)
 -V-
 Van, James 159
 Thomas C. 158
 Walter 27
 Vanbeber Family 147 (121)
 Robert 159
 Vanbiber, Robert 157
 Vance, James 72
 Vanderbilt, Amy 53
 VanDerwerken-VanDerwerker
 Family 53
 VanDerwerken, Jr., John H. 53
 Roelof Gerritse 53
 Vandick, Freeman 71
 Vanessey, Jemima Jane 95 (43)
 Vanln, James 182
 Vanly (Vanta), James 56, 59
 Vann Family 205 (220)
 Elizabeth Jones 47 (20)
 John Washington 47 (20)
 Vanoy, Andrew 179
 Vant 179
 Vanta, James 56, 59
 Vanwinkle, Isaac 28
 VanZant Family 148 (126)
 Varnall, Wm. 163
 Varner, Robert 25
 Vasser, Cynthia 169
 Vaughan, Levenia C. 42
 Licvenia P. 42
 Mrs. Patricia 42
 Willis 42
 Vaughn, Dr. 172
 James 99 (75)
 Martha J. 42
 Rebecca McCulley (Mrs.
 James) 99 (75)
 Mrs. Sallie A. Griffin
 172
 Samuel 27
 William 78
 Veach, D.A. 3
 Damon A. 47 (18), 96 (48),
 124, 145 (108)
 Venable Family 193 (153)
 Verdell, Aileen Miller 40
 Cora Bell 40
 Charlie E. 40
 J. Marvin 40
 Verhian (see Verhines) 98 (71)
 Verhines Family 194 & 195 (161)
 Caroline 98 (71)
 Editan 98 (71)
 Elizabeth 98 (71)
 Frances 98 (71)
 Hiram 98 (71)
 Jacob 98 (71)
 Jefferson Garrett 98
 (71)
 John 98 (71)
 Mary Connell (Mrs.
 Wm., Sr.) 98 (71)
 Nancy 98 (71)
 William 98 (71)
 Vermillion, Elizabeth 160
 Vernon Family 153
 Verry, Inc., Publishers,
 Lawrence 22
 Vertner, (Mr.) 37
 Vester, Berry 49 (30)
 Mrs. Feriba 49 (30)
 Vetch(?), Elija 163
 Vick, Henry 93
 Nancy 93
 Vickers Family 191 (141)
 Mrs. Nancy 157

Vickery Family 205 (220)
 Adam 29
 Charles P. 29
 Gb. F. 29
 Goldsborough F. 29
 Robert K. 29
 Vincent Family 193 (152)
 Parmilia A. Herod
 (Mrs. Thomas) 174
 Perry 170
 Vineyard Family 195 (162)
 Vinson, James 136, 174
 Prudence A. Herod
 (Mrs. James) 174
 Thomas 174
 Vinzaint, Mary 122
 Vogtle, Alvin W. 49 (33)
 Alvin Ward 104
 -W-
 Waddle, 2nd Lt. Elias 36
 George 157
 Wade Family 143 (97)
 Rev. M. 156
 (Dr.) John S. 32
 Waganer, Betsie 122
 Waggoner Family 197 (174)
 Wagoner, Harriet Lea 17
 Joe C. 17
 Wakefield, M.F.(?) 103
 Walden, Elisha 6
 James 163
 Rubin 163
 Waldon, David 163
 Walker Family 115, 142 (95),
 143 (95), 149 (130),
 150 (136), 198 (181),
 200 (191), 202 (204),
 203 (210)
 Dr. (Surveyor of Ky.
 - Tenn. Line) 52
 Ann E. 114
 Miss Anna 169
 Betsey R. 79
 Charles 75
 Charlotte 70
 Clemence Hill (Mrs.
 Solon S.) 65
 David 163
 Eleanor Laney Stephens
 (Mrs. Philip) 65
 Elizabeth Cooper (Mrs.
 Philip) 65
 James 65, 72, 185
 James H. 65
 James Harvey 79
 J. Effie F. 65
 J. Gathen (Mrs.
 James H.) 65
 Jordan 83
 Joseph 70
 L---on? 159
 Margaret 27
 Maria(h) 115
 Martha 115
 Martha (Mrs.
 Jordan) 83
 Martha Ann 65
 Martha J. 70
 Martha Telford (Mrs.
 James) 65
 Mary F. 114
 Nancy 70
 Peggy 79
 Philip 65
 Pope + 139
 S.A. 79
 Capt. Samuel 79
 Samuel I. 115
 Sarah Jane 65
 Solon S. 65
 Susanna 79
 Mrs. Viola Burrus 164
 Warren 170
 William 42, 70, 163
 Wall Family 141 (88)
 George 73
 Isaac 116
 Susan P. Smith (Mrs.
 Isaac H.) 116

Wallace (Wallis) Family 97 (59)
 Wallace, David 26
 George 161
 Isabelle Sharpe (Mrs.
 John) 97 (59)
 Joseph Hanks 100 (82)
 Margaret Rankin (Mrs.
 Jos. Hanks) 100 (82)
 Martha 176
 Mira 97 (59)
 Wallen, James 126
 Waller Family 201 (193)
 Mrs. Jane W. 87
 John 160
 William 160
 Wallace, John 160
 Walling, Thomas 156
 Wallis (also, see Wallace)
 97 (59)
 Wallis, Stephen 158
 Walon, William 163
 Walson, Mary K. 159
 Walter, Charles M. 125
 Walters, Gertrude 13
 Walton, Isaac 134
 M.G. 31
 +Ramsey 117
 Wm. 134
 Walts, William 158
 Wammick, James 163
 Warburton Family 46 (11)
 Frances Eden-
 field 46 (11)
 Ward's (Bat., Northern Va. in
 Civil War) 90
 Ward, Elijah 156
 James 157
 J.K. 90
 Jordan 166
 Robert 156
 Warlick, Philip 181
 Warner, Col. Mears 170
 Wm. 156
 Warnick, Jas. 164
 Sing Peyton 97 (55)
 Warren, Abigail (Mrs.
 S.L.) 18
 Alice L. Pharr (Mrs.
 S.L.)
 Charles 167
 Edwin 187
 Ernet 19
 Henry 155
 Humphrey 129
 J.T. 19
 Lavina Dales (Mrs.
 Watson) 171
 Lou 19
 Luther 159
 Mozelle 19
 N.J. (Mrs.
 J.T.) 19
 Ransom 158
 Samuel 167
 S.L. 18, 19
 Watson 171
 Washington, (Gen.) George 171
 Washum Family 142 (92)
 Wasson, J. 166
 Waters, Anna 50 (37)
 Polly 50 (37)
 Watkins Family 148 (127)
 Christopher 85
 E.B. 78
 James 96 (50)
 Mary Johnson (Mrs.
 James) 96 (50)
 -Simpkins Family 48 (22)
 Watson, (Mrs.) Annie Battle 69
 Miss Christiana 67
 Pvt. George 35
 James 67, 160
 Rhoda Banfield (Mrs.
 James) 67
 Thomas 159
 Wayland, Sr., Mrs. Charles F. 162
 Weakley, D. 103
 Wear Family 193 (154)
 Weater?, Samuel 157
 Weatherred, Agnes 121
 Benjamin F. 121
 B.T. 121

- Weatherred, Flora Skinner
(Mrs. Francis M., III) 121
Frances E. Laird
(Mrs. Francis M., Jr.) 121
Francis M. 121
Isham D. 121
James 121
L.A. 121
Luther B. 121
Madora 121
Marcus B. 121
Mary 121
Matilda 121
Mildred 121
William 121
William C. 121
William E. 121
- Weathers, Jesse 166
Weathersby, Wm. A. 164
Weaver Family 149 & 150 (133)
A.Y. 171
David S. 171
Gertrude 171
Green 171
Isaac 156, 157
J.A. 66
Dr. J.C. 171
Jesse 190
Joe 171
Maggie 171
Margaret Young (Mrs. J.C.) 171
Mary 171
Nancy McRorrey (Mrs. Green) 171
Nelly Record (Mrs. Green) 171
Samuel H. 171
Shedrick 171
S.S. 171
Susan Branch (Mrs. J.A.) 66
Tinsley 171
Walter 171
W.T.G. 171
- Webb Family 197 (173),
199 (185)
Webb, Mr. 50 (38)
(Dr.) Abner L. 32
Alfred 115
America (Mrs. Theron B.) 115
Asheal 49 (36)
Billie Snead 113
B. News (Mrs. Woodford) 115
Mrs. Bunyan M. 33, 115
Caroline 115
Cleop Miller (Mrs.) 104
Eliza Kern (Mrs. Washington) 115
Elizabeth (Mrs.) 49 (31),
50 (38)
Eliz. Hasley (Mrs. Meredith B. (Sr.) 115
Ellen Fielder (Mrs. Hiram) 31
George 63
Hampton 115
Hiram 31
(Welb?), Jales 166
Jerry J. 198 (179)
Jesse 182
Jessie T. 1, 52
John 26, 115, 167, 170
John C. 29
Larkin 167
Levina 115
Lewis 26
Louisa M. (Mrs. Woodford) 115
Martha Rowland (Mrs. Hampton) 115
Meredith B. 115
Milton 115
Nancy 26
Pauline 115
Peggie 115
Polly 115
- Webb, Sally 115
Sallie Sadler (Mrs. John) 115
Samuel 26
Sara Johnson (Mrs. Meredith, Jr.) 115
Theron B. 115
Thomas 167
Washington 115
William 60, 115, 166
Willis 26
Woodford 115
Webster, Wm. 170
Weems Family 204 (214), 215)
Weir Family 45 (1), (4)
Agnes (Nancy) Blackburn
(Mrs. John) 45 (4)
John 45 (4)
Weiss, Mrs. C.J. 98 (69)
Welborn, Alberta 174
Anna W. 174
Elicia Knight (Mrs. Thomas W.) 174
Ella 174
Emma 174
Fannie F. 174
James M. 174
Jennie 174
John L. 174
Johnson 174
Mattie 174
Thomas W. 174
William J. 174
Welbourn, William 61
Welch, Eliza Ann 171
John 58
Wells Family 142 (92)
Albert 98 (73)
Emma Middleton 79
Hayden E. 170
Jane 98 (70)
Jane Wells Leeper (Mrs. Albert) 98 (70)
Thomas 98 (70)
William 157, 159
Wells (Wills?), William 167
Welsh, Jennie Harlin (Mrs.) 171
Wenslay, Mrs. Arnel A. 142 (92)
Werry (Sherry, Shores?),
William 167
West Family 144 (106), 200 (189)
Claiborne Dandridge 64
Jephtha 155, 156, 157
Jermiah 163
Jesse 167
Mary 172
Samuel 185
William 181
Westbrook Family 162
Westby, Mrs. George C. 170
Wester (N or H?), Graves 166
Westray, Elizabeth 93
William 93
William S. 93
Weygandt, Esther 69
Whaley, Julia Emily Frazier
(Mrs. M.H.) 117
M.H. 117
Wharton, David Newton 100 (82)
Maj. John 100 (82)
John Dodridge 100 (82)
Thankful Rankin (Mrs. Wm. Watson) 100 (82)
Wm. Glaspie 100 (82)
Wm. Watson 100 (82)
Wheatly, Benjamin 63
Wheaton 127
Wheeler Family 144 (107)
Lina 121
Richard Anson 22
Wheelock Family 192 (150)
Wheless, Aquilla 49 (35)
Mary "Polly" Hogan
49 (35)
"Polly" Mary 49 (35)
Whitaker 179
Whitaker, Alexander J. 94
White's Co. (War of 1812) 35
White Family 162, 204 (213)
Benjamin 166
- White, C.A.C. 139
Miss Catherine Hugh 10
Charles 25
David 127, 167
Elias 60
Elijah 167
Henry 167
Hugh A.M. 59
Jacob 28
James 75
Jessee 24
John 23, 24, 25, 28,
167
Joseph D. 59
Miss Kate 10
Philip 28
Richard 26
Robert 75, 183
Sarah Ann 124
Simpson 167
Thomas E. 4
Woodson P. 156, 159
Whitefield, John 156
Thomas 157
Whitehead Family 145 (109)
Benjamin 158
Elizabeth 70
G. 70
Whitlock Family 191 (140)
Whiteside, Jenkin 127
Whitfield, Mrs. (nee
Nicholson) 83
Mrs. Eliz. J. 155
Whitley, John 156
Lory or Johnson, Esq.
158
Whitlock, Joshua 49 (36)
Whitney, Miss 175
Whiton Family 198 (183)
Whitson, Ann 56
Jeremiah 157
John 82
W.B. 87
Whitten, Thos. 163
Whittenburg, M.J. 81
Whittenburg, N. 81
Wiggins Family 200 (191)
Baker 83
Blake Baker 83
Kathryn 149 (130),
193 & 194
(155),
200 (191)
Lawrance Blake 83
Wiggins-Lee-Nicholson 83
Wiggins, Mason L. 83
Mrs. Mason Lee (nee
Nicholson) 83
Patsey 83
Polley Lee 83
Salley 83
Sally 83
Samuel Lee 83
Sarah Lee 83
Willis 83
Winnifred 83, 84
Wilbanks Family 200 (192)
Wilbourn 179
Wilcockson, Junr., David 165
Isaac 165
Senr., David 166
Wiles Family 143 (97)
S.P. 89
Wiley Family 204 (219)
Wiley + McEwen 23
Wilfender, George 180
Wilhams, Francis 157
Wilhight (Wilhoite, Willhite
& Wilhite) 47 (18)
Wilhite (Wilhight, Wilhoite
& Willhite) 47 (18)
Wilhite, Caleb 82
Mathias 73
William 82
Wilhoite (Willhite, Wilhite
& Wilhight) 47 (18)
Wilhoite, Catherine (Mrs.
Tobias) 47 (18)
Conrad 47 (18)
Elizabeth Broyles
(Mrs. Conrad) 47
(18)
- Wilhoite, Julius 47 (18)
Margaret Hise (Mrs.
Julius) 47 (18)
Tobias 47 (18)
Wilkerson, Geo. B. 164
James 56, 57, 186
John F. 164
J.Z. 88
Lavinia Kilzer (Mrs.
W.E.) 41
Samuel Robert 41
Tennie Kilzer (Mrs.
S.R.) 41
W.E. 41
Wilkes, (Mr.) 31
Mrs. Mary (Fielder) 31
Wilkeson, Thomas 166
Wilkins, John 53
Wilkinson, Mofes (Moses) 58
Willhite (Wilhite, Wilhight
& Wilhoite) 47 (18)
Willhite, Elizabeth Rose (Mrs.
William, Jr.) 47 (18)
Elmire (Mrs.
William Sr.) 47 (18)
Jr., William 47 (18)
Sr., William 47 (18)
Willhoit, John 122
Margaret 122
Mary Vinzaint (Mrs.
John) 122
William III, King 110
William Family 144 (106)
Williams Family 141 (86),
142 (92), 145 & 146 (113),
147 (119), 148 (126),
193 (155), 194 (155)
Williams, Abraham 46 (15)
Agnes Weatherred (Mrs.
G.H.) 121
Anderson 46 (15)
Arter 74
Borges 166
Catherine Roarks
(Mrs. Joseph) 68
David 158
Edward 134
Elizabeth 155, 157
Elizabeth (Mrs.
Nathaniel) 46 (15)
Florence Lee 77
G.H. 121
G.K. 103
Hardin 48 (29)
Hardy 157
Harriett 46 (15)
Howell 46 (15)
Isaac 158
J. 26
Jack 174
James 46 (15), 75, 156
James T. 159, 162
Jane Hart (Mrs.
Hardin) 48 (29)
John 23, 24, 44,
46 (15), 93, 187
Joseph 68
Keelin 175
Lemuel 48 (29)
Lou 68
Maria 62
Martha 46 (15)
Mary L. (Mrs.
John) 44
M.H.G. 170
Murray Lawson 47 (20)
Nathaniel 46 (14)
Peter 170
Polly 46 (15)
Priscilla 49 (29)
R.C. 170
Mrs. R.J. (Atty) 95 (44),
98 (71), 146 (113),
194 & 195 (161)
Robert 46 (15)
Sally 46 (15)
Judge Samuel Cole 6, 8
Sarah Herod (Mrs.
Jack) 174
Sarah Jane 48 (29),
49 (29)
Stephen 46 (15)

- Williams, Temperance 100 (80)
 Thomas 156
 Thomas H. 125
 Thomas S. 189
 W.H. 26
 William 23, 46 (15)
 William R. 24
 Willoughby 55
 Wright 29
 Williamson Family 146 (117),
 196 (166 & 170)
 Mary 100 (80)
 Mrs. Sarah (?)
 100 (80)
 Thomas 126
 Willingham, Isaac 170
 Wm. 170
 Willis Family 144 (106)
 Willis, Arthur J.
 (Author) 110
 George 60
 Willson, James 26
 Joseph 163
 William 24
 Wilmoth, Francis 155
 G.T. 67
 Laura C. Colville
 (Mrs. G.T.) 67
 Wils (Wels, Urle?), Ranson
 Wilson Family 150 (136),
 205 (220)
 Wilson, A. 18
 A.K. 20
 Albert C. 39
 Alice O. 80
 Annie Dee 20
 Blanchie 21
 Bowers + 182
 Burton 99 (74)
 Calvin D. 20
 Cordelia McLellan 20
 Crump 21
 Daniel 73
 David 135
 D.D. 20
 Denirah 118
 Doctor 160
 Editor 3
 Edward C. 80
 Eliza A. (Mrs.
 John) 20
 Eliza P. (Mrs.
 John R.) 164
 Elizabeth C. 164
 Fanny 164
 F.M. 20
 F.M. (son) 20
 George 78
 G.L. (Mrs. J.W.) 20
 Guy 21
 Homer G. 39
 James 20, 32, 73, 118,
 135, 156, 170
 Dr. James P. (Pastor) 16
 James W. 20
 J.B. 39
 J.C. 20
 J.G. 39, 40
 John 20, 72, 135
 John David 21
 John G. 20, 21
 John R. 164
 Joseph 70, 170
 J.W. 20
 L. (Mother) Mrs. R.D.) 21
 Levi 78
 Lexie May 21
 Lihue 24
 Mrs. Louetta West 64
 Lucretia (Mrs.
 W.A.) 20
 Lucy 164
 M. (Mr.) 67
 Mae 2
 Margaret Ann (Mrs.
 W.A.) 20
 Margaret J. (Mrs.
 William G.) 20
 Martha L. Colville (Mrs.
 M.) 67
 Mary B. Colclough (Mrs.
 Burton) 99 (74)
 Mary K. (Mrs. Crump?)
 21
 Wilson, M.E. 20
 Melinda 100 (81)
 Mildred A. (Mrs.
 J.G.) 39
 M.J. (Mrs. W.C.) 20
 Mumford 160
 N. (Mrs. J.C.) 20
 Nancy (Mrs. J.B.) 39
 Nancy (Mrs. James) 20
 Oscar C. 20
 P.A. 39
 Percy 21
 Pearl (Mrs. John D.) 21
 R.C. 39
 R.D. (Father) 21
 Robert 166
 Sallie 21
 Samuel 125, 157
 Thankful (Mrs. A.) 18
 Thomas B. 164
 Thomas C. 185
 W.A. 20
 W.C. 20
 William 71, 75
 William G. (C.?) 20
 (Dr.) William H. 32
 William L. 164
 W.P., Corp. 20
 Winborne Family 200 (190)
 Winbourn, Wm. 167
 Winchester, G. 135
 James 135
 Windale, Robert S. 158
 Wine (Wane, Shine?), Robert 167
 Winford, B.F. 90
 Winn, Janie 69
 Winsted, William 157
 Winston, Edmond 116
 Joseph 179
 Martha Ann W. Cocke
 (Mrs. Edmond) 116
 Winters, Miss (see Mrs.
 Guilford Nicholson)
 84
 Christopher 158
 Wisdom, William 160
 Witson, Israel 75
 Witt Family 147 (122)
 Wolcott, Mr. M.A. (Editor) 124
 Wolf, Callie D. 17
 Nick H. 17
 Wood Family 204 (215)
 Curtis 183
 Elizabeth 178
 James 78
 Jno R. 44
 Lucy 15
 Mrs. Lucy 16
 Mary Caroline Bills (Mrs.
 Robert H.) 15
 Miss Nannie 149 (131)
 Pauline (Mrs. Jno. R.) 44
 Ralph V. 33
 Robert H. 15
 Virginia S. 33
 Mrs. Wayne N. 115
 Mrs. William 202 (203)
 Woodard, H.T. 89
 J.M. 88
 Woodburn, John H. 18
 Woodcock Family 145 (112)
 Woodfin, E. (Mrs. J.H.) 41
 Eveline Hailey (Mrs.
 James H.) 41
 Hannah (Mrs.
 Nicholas) 41
 James H. 41
 J.H. 41
 Mariah Barnwell
 (Mrs. Samuel) 41
 Moses 61
 Nicholas 41
 Nicholas B. 41
 Robert 41
 Samuel 41
 Thomas M. 41
 Woodfolk, Joseph B. 126
 William 126
 William B. 126
 William W. 131, 181
 W.W. 131
 Woodliff, I. 60
 Woodruff, Mrs. Howard W. 103
 Woods, Andrew 47 (20)
 Daniel 166
 James 69
 John 59
 Mary 69
 Richard 163
 Rosannah 116
 Sasshel (?) 127
 William 59, 62
 Woodside, Miss Eleanor 2
 James 2
 Woodson, Mrs. William 162
 Woodward, Frank 176
 Isaac C. 159
 Maleo Stout (Mrs.
 Frank) 176
 Woody, Edward 78
 James 29
 Tipton O. 82
 Woolf Family 205 (220)
 Wootan, Sarah 160
 Wooton, Jesse 131
 Lewis 29
 Word, Jessie Griffin (Mrs.
 J.M.) 172
 J.M. 172
 Work, Elijah 155
 Worley, Jesse 160
 William 160
 Worthan, Robert 158
 Wray, Silas 156
 Wm. (Post Master) 158
 Wright Family 31
 Wright, Abigail Starbuck
 (Mrs. Wm.) 31
 Edward 31
 Elizabeth (Mrs.
 Joshua) 31
 E.M. (Author) 33
 George Clifford 40
 Hannah (Mrs.
 Edward) 31
 Hannah Dillon (Mrs.
 William) 31
 I. 55, 126
 Ila Brewer (Mrs.
 G.C.?) 40
 Isaac 31, 73
 Jacob 31
 James 31
 John 31, 126, 160
 Joseph 164
 Joshua 31
 Katherine 173
 Luce (Mrs.
 James) 31
 Margaret (Mrs.
 John) 31
 Margaret Reece (Mrs.
 Solomon) 31
 Mary (Mrs. James) 31
 Mathias 56
 Nancy Brown 31
 Nathaniel 159
 Miss Patience 84
 Phineas B. 61
 Polly 96 (53)
 Rachel (Mrs. John) 31
 Sarah (dau. of Isaac
 & Susannah Wright) 31
 Sarah (Mrs. Jacob) 31
 Sarah (Mrs. James) 31
 Sarah (Mrs. Thomas) 161
 Solomon 31
 Susannah Haworth (Mrs.
 Isaac) 31
 Thomas 28, 161
 William 31
 William P. 29
 Write, Isaac 73, 74
 Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford 104
 Wyatt Family 22, 34, 147 (122),
 197 (173), 203
 (206)
 Wyatt, James 29
 Louis 22, 147 (122)
 Yvette, John 159
 Wynd, Frances 22, 152
 Wynne, Allen S. 47 (20)
 Elizabeth Thompson
 47 (20)
 Rebecca W. Crenshaw
 47 (20)
 Robt. H. 130
 -Y-
 Yancey, Mrs. Mary Louise
 Dewitt 69
 Yankee Family 201 (195)
 Yarbrough Family 201 & 202 (200)
 Yarbrough, Mary (Mrs. Wm.)
 97 (61)
 Rachel Adline 97 (61)
 Wm. 97 (61)
 Yates, Alexander 156
 Pvt. Robert 36
 Yeager, A.H. 66
 C.F. 66
 Mary V. Hightower (Mrs.
 A.H.) 66
 Selina Hoss (Mrs.
 C.F.) 66
 Yelland Family 43
 A. Hellborn (a son) 43
 Almond 43
 Ann Dth 43
 Ann Roweth (Mrs.
 Richd) 43
 Betsy 43
 Catherine 43
 Catherine (Mrs.
 Richard) 43
 Charles 43
 Charlotte Thomas (Mrs.
 Chas.) 43
 David 43
 Elenor 43
 Elhen 43
 Elizabeth 43
 Eliz. th 43
 Fannie Catherin Evans
 (Mrs. Richard Rowlett) 43
 Frances 43
 George 43
 "George" 43
 Henry 43
 Jane 43
 Jas. 43
 John 43
 Mary 43
 Mary Charlotte 43
 Mary Grace 43
 Mary Row 43
 Mary Row (Mrs. John) 43
 R. 43
 Richard 43
 Richd. 43
 Richard Rowlett 43
 Walter 43
 Wm. Hodge 43
 Yellowly, Mrs. Dr. James B.
 (nee Nicholson) 84
 Yoakum, (Dr.) Franklin L. 32
 Yoaken, George 78
 Yongue Family 145 (109)
 York, Andrew 42
 Rachel McPheatridge (Mrs.
 Andrew) 42
 Robert 183
 Young Family 191 (142), 192 (145),
 197 (176), 199 (188),
 205 (224)
 Young, Dr. 99 (74)
 Adeline 96 (48)
 Andrew S. 171
 Barbara (Mrs. James) 96 (51)
 Betsy 15
 Carrie Edge (Mrs.
 Willis) 96 (48)
 Daniel 57
 Frank 96 (48)
 James 96 (51)
 Jane 34
 Jeff 96 (48)
 John 26
 John G. ? 167
 J.W. 90
 Lucinda 96 (48)
 Young, Lucy 26
 Miss Margaret 171
 Martha Sadler (Mrs.
 Thomas) 96 (48)
 Mary 96 (51)
 Mary An (Mrs.
 Thomas) 96 (48)
 Mary Mathews (Mrs.
 Andrew S.) 171
 Matthew 26

Young, Mollie E. Ford (Mrs.
O.H.) 68
Narcissa 96 (48)
O.H. 68
Mrs. Sally Cathcart
99 (74)
Samuel 15
Sarah Houston (Mrs.
Samuel) 15
Soloman 26
Thomas 96 (48)
William 26
William M. 157
Willis 96 (48)
Youngblood Family 199 (185)
Yount, Mrs. Beverly 4
Yount, Mrs. Charles O. 4
Pvt. Jacob 36
Yowell, (Dr.) J.K. 32

-Z-

Zaugg, Mrs. Josephine Allen
143 (98),
196 (165)
Zedicks, John 73
Zollicof---, A. (Com. in
Civil War) 89
Zucoriller, (Mrs.?) Sidney 164